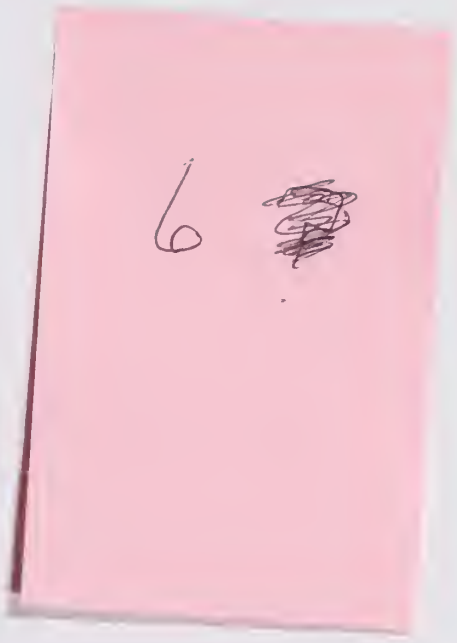
Eastham Historical Society
Attn Archive
P O Box 8
Eastham MA 02642 6

EHS 749
Bready

EHS 749 Freeman, Edmund and Samuel

Edmund Branch

Samuel Branch



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/margaretbreadygebrea_4

Page 1 — Misc Names

George Coles
Clara Coles
Edmund Freeman
William Hodsdell
Bennett Hodsdell
John Hodsdell
Faith (Bacon) Hodsdell
Elizabeth [illegible]
Edmund [illegible]
Alice [illegible]

Rev. Wm. Pebody
6 Pebody ch by 1st wife
" " ch " 2nd "
Mary (Symmes) Payson

Thomas Burgess
Dorothy (—) Burgess
Joseph 2 Burgess

Ezra 2 Perry
Elizabeth 2 Burgess (Perry)
Margaret 2 Perry
Sarah (—) Perry
Edmund Perry

John 2 Sanders
Rachel 3 (Freeman) Sanders
Richard 2 Sanders
Sarah 3 (Freeman) Sanders
Thomas 2 Sanders
Samuel 3 (Freeman) Sanders

P. 2A
Mary 2 Freeman
Edmund 1 "
Elizabeth (—) F
Edward 2 Perry
Edward 1 "
Sarah (—) Perry
9 Perry ch
John Eaton
John 3 wife
Esther Payson
Wm. Clifford
Christopher Davis
Timothy Hurlburt
John Hurlburt Smith
Elizabeth Hurd
Joseph Hurd
Susanna Bowden

P. 2
Ellis
John
John " Jr.
Elizabeth (Freeman) Ellis
10 Ellis ch

Misc Names
Samuel 1 Briggs
Lydia Briggs
Obadiah Doty
Edw 1 Doty
Faith (Clarke) Doty
Joseph 2 Doty
Sarah (—) Edwards
Mary 3 (Burgess) Ellis
John 2 Burgess
Mary 3 (Worden) Burgess
Mary (—) Ellis
Mary (—) Ellis

Sam. 4 (Merrick) Freeman
Mrs Mary (Hedges) Watson
Elbridge Watson
Rebecca 3 Sparrow
Jonathan 2 Sparrow
Rebecca 2 (Burgess) Sparrow
Samuel 3 Paine
Ruth 2 Merrick
Wm. 1 "
Rebecca 2 (Tracy) Merrick
Samuel 1 Mayo
Theodosia (Thompson) Mayo
Richard 1 Knowles
Samuel 2 "
John 2 Mayo
John 3 Mayo
Hannah (Crafts) Mayo
Mary 3 Hoadley
Joseph 2 "
Abigail (—) Howland
Rev. John 3 Paine
Alice Mayo

P. 7

Nathaniel 3 F. — Mercy 3 (Hamblin) F.
Abigail 4 F.
Nathaniel 4 F. — Hannah 3 (Married) F.
John 4 F. — Jemima 4 (Sears) F.
Elizabeth (Married) Myrick F.
Mary 4 F.
Ebenezer 4 F. — Rebecca (Young) F.
Lydia 4 F.
Bennett 3 F.
Samuel 4 F. — Mary 4 (Paine) F.
Samuel 3 F. — Elizabeth (Spencer) F.

Page 1

Freemans

Edmund[1] Wives

Elizabeth[2] (Marsh) F
Alice (Coles) Freeman
Bennett (Hobsole) Freeman
Elizabeth (----) Freeman
Rebecca[2] (Preson) "
Margret[2] (Perry) "

Alice[2]
Edmund[2]
Patience[3]
Rebecca[3]
Margaret[3]
Edmund[3]
Alice[3]
Rachel[3]
Sarah[3]
Deborah[3]

Page 2

Elizabeth[2] — Mercy[2] (Preson) Freeman
John[2] "
John[3] " Sarah[2] (Merrick) "
John[3] " Mercy (Hedge) Watson "
Thomas[3] " Rebecca[3] (Sperrow) "
Patience[3] "
Edmund[3] " Ruth[4] (Mearick) "
Sarah[3] (Mayo) "
Mercy[3] "
William[3] " Lydia[3] (Sparrow) "
Hannah[3] "
Prence[3] "
Nathaniel[3] " Mary[3] (Rowsens) "
Bennet[3] "

P. 2 —

Mary[2] " Elizabeth (- - -) "
Edmund[1] "

P. 3

Patience[3] "
Rebecca[3] "
Edmund[3] " Sarah (Ashley) "
Edmund[4] " Lydia (Prescott) "
Benjamin[4] " Patience[3] (Ryer) "
Mary[4] " Timothy[3] (Ryer) "
John[4] " Deliverance (Hammon) "
Thomas[4] " Lydia (Hatch) "
Joseph[4] " Tabitha Storey "
Wm.[4] " Mary (Bradford) "
Sarah[4] "
Rose[4] " Deborah (Foster) "

P. 4

John[4] Freeman
Sarah[4] "
John[4] " Mercy (Watson) F.
Rebecca[4] "
Nath'l[4] " Mary (Watson) F.
Benj.[4] " Temperance (Dimmock) F.
Mercy[4] "
Patience[4] "
Susanna[4] "
Elizabeth[4] "
Mary[4] "
Mercy[4] "
Thomas[4] " Bathsheba (Mayo) F
Mary (Smith) F
Jonathan[4] " Mercy (Bradford) F
Edmund[4] " Phebe (Watson) F
Joseph[4] Lydia (Hatch) F
Mary (Watson) F
Joshua[4]
Hannah[4]
Prence[4] Mary[4] (Adams) F.
Nathaniel[4] Abigail[4] (Hallett) F.
Rebecca[4]
Patience[3]

Page 3

Edmund[3] Ruth[4] (Mearick) F.
Ruth[4] Sarah[3] (Mayo) F
Sarah[4]
Mary[4]
Prence[4] Bathsheba (Sturgis) F
Ebenezer[4] Abigail (Young) F
Hannah[4]
Edmund[4] Lois[4] (Paine) F
Sarah (Young) F
Experience[4]
Mercy[4]
Thankful[4]
Elizabeth[4]
Rachel[4]
Mercy[3]
Wm.[3] Lydia[3] (Sparrow) F
Lydia[4]
Wm.[4] Mercy (Pepper) F.
Rebecca[3]

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

EDMUND FREEMAN son of Edmund & Elizabeth (March) Freeman
b. 1570 England; d. bur. 6 June 1623; will dated 20 May 1623.
Left sizeable estate; sons Edmund & William named executors.
m. Alice Coles b. ? ; d. ? ; sister of George Coles.
Lived at Pulborough, Sussex County, England.

EDMUND[1] FREEMAN b. 23 July 1590 Pulborough, Sussex County, England
bap. 25 July 1596 St. Mary's Church, Pulborough, Sussex Co., England.
m.1) 16 June 1617 - Bennett Hodsoll, at Cowfold, Sussex County, England.
Bennett b. 1597 Pulborough; d. there bur. 12 April 1630.
dau. of John & widow Faith (-----) Bacon Hodsoll.
m.2) before 1 July 1635 England - Elizabeth (-----) b. ca 1601 England
She d. 14 Feb. 1675/6.
Edmund[1] Freeman Ø with his 2d wife & 4 ch. (b. Eng.) in the "Abigail" 1635. Richard Hackwell, Master. Edmund[1] was at Saugus (Lynn) 1635 and presented to the Colony 20 corsletts, or pieces of plate armor. Admitted freeman at Plymouth, MA 2 June 1637, & after living a short time at Duxbury, he was the leader of 10 men granted leave 3 Apr. 1637, by Colonial Govt., to commence establishment of 1st English town on the Cape; about 2 yrs. later the successful settlement was incorporated as Sandwich.

4 Ch. by 1st wife Bennett Hodsoll:

1. Alice[2] Freeman b. ca 1618 England; d. 24 Apr. 1651, Plymouth, Mass.
m. 24 Nov. 1639 - Dea. William Paddy of Plymouth, Mass.
William Ø in the "James" 1635; d. 24 Aug. 1658 Boston, Mass.
He m.2) Mary (Greenough) Payton, Plymouth, MA & had son William who was b. 16 Sept. 1652 Plymouth, Mass.

6 Ch. of Alice[2] Freeman and William Paddy:

Elizabeth Paddy b. 12 Nov. 1641; d. 5 Feb. 1710/11; m. Jno. Wensley
John Paddy b. 25 Nov. 1643; d. 8 Jan. 1661/2 Boston, Mass.
Samuel Paddy b. 1 Aug. 1645; removed to Barbados.
Mercy Paddy b. ? ; d. ? ; m. Leonard Dowden
Thomas Paddy b. 6 Sept. 1647; d. 3 Feb. 1690 Boston; m. Deborah Waite/Wayte.
Joseph Paddy b. 10 Sept. 1649; d. 18 Feb. 1649/50 Plymouth, Mass.

2 Edmund[2] Freeman b. ca 1620 Eng.; d. before 5 Jan. 1703/4.
m.1) 22 Apr. 1646 - Rebecca[2] Prence b. bef. 22 May 1627; d. bef. 18 July 1651.
dau. of Gov. Thomas[1] & Patience[2] (Brewster) Prence.

2 Ch. by Rebecca Freeman:

(see p. 3) Patience[3] Freeman b. ca 1648; d. after husband; m. ca 1665/6 Joseph[2] Burgess
Joseph b. 1638 Sandwich; d. bet. 5 Aug. & 7 Oct. 1695.
son of Thomas[1] & Dorothy (-----) Burgess.

(see p. 3) Rebecca[3] Freeman b. ca 1650; d. 16 Apr. 1738 Sandwich, Mass.; m. ca 1672/3 - Ezra[3] Perry, Jr. b. 11 Feb. 1652 Sandwich, Mass.; d. there 31 Jan. 1729/30; was son of Ezra[2] & Elizabeth (Briggs) Perry. (see p. 4a) who were m. 12 Feb. 1651

Edmund[2] Freeman m.2) 18 July 1651 - Margaret[2] Perry b. Eng.; d. after 2 Mar. 1684/5.
dau. of Edmund & Sarah (-----) Perry. Sarah Ø with 5 ch. ca 1637-9.

6 Ch. by 2d wife Margaret[2] (Perry) Freeman:

Margaret[3] Freeman b. 2 Oct. 1652
Edmund[3] Freeman b. 5 Oct. 1655; d. 18 May 1720; m. 168-? Sarah Skiff
Sarah b. 19 Oct. 1648 dau. of James & Mary (Reeves) Skiff.
Alice[3] Freeman b. 29 Mar. 1658;
(see p. 3) Rachel[3] Freeman b. 4 Sept. 1659; m. John[2] Landers.
(" " ") Sarah[3] Freeman b. 6 Feb. 1662; d. 9 Feb. 1732/3; m. Richard[2] Landers
(" " ") Deborah[3] Freeman b. 9 Aug. 1665; m. ca 1686 Thomas[2] Landers

Pope (cont.)

7 ch. of Ezra[2] Perry + Elizabeth[2] (Burgess) Perry:

1. Ezra[3] Perry b. 11 Feb. 1652 Sandwich
   m. ca 1672/3 Rebecca[3] Freeman (For children see p. 5)
2. Debora[3] Perry b. 28 Nov. 1654; m. Seth Pope (9 ch.)
3. John[3] Perry b. 1 Jan. 1656;
   m. 1) ca 1683 - Elizabeth[2] Williams (9 ch.)
   m. 2) ?
4. Sarah[3] Perry b. ca 1659; d. 13 Aug. 1734
   m. Ephraim Swift (7 ch.)
5. Samuel[3] Perry b. ca middle of March 1661
6. Benjamin[3] Perry b. 15 Jan. 1670 Sandwich; m. Dinah[3] Swift ca 1694
   d. after 25 Aug. 1740 b. ca 1672 dau. of Wm.[2] & Ruth (----) Swift

9 ch.

1. Meribah[4] b. 11 June 1695; m. Cornelius Gibbs (6 ch.)
2. Remember[4] or Remembrance b. 13 Mar. 1696/7; m. 1) Thomas Tupper (9 ch.)
   m. 2) Jeremiah Willis (dau.)
3. Benjamin[4] twin } b. 19 Mar. 1699/1700 m. Deborah Johnson (6 ch.)
4. Seth[4] twin } d.y.
5. Susanna[4] b. 27 Dec. 1701; m. Myles Washburn (? ch.)
6. Abner[4] b. 10 Mar. 1703/4; m. Joanna Gibbs (8 ch.)
7. Josiah[4] b. 18 Oct. 1709; m. Mary Kinsley (6 ch.)
8. Nathaniel[4] b. 2 July 1713; m. Mehitable (Leonard) Willis (4 ch.)
9. Eliakim[4] b. 8 Nov. 1716; m. 1) Sarah Joy (4 ch.)
   m. 2) Hepzibah Ladd (7 ch.)

Edward[2] Perry b.
m. Mary[2] Freeman

9 ch. of Samuel[3] Perry of Sandwich & Esther (Tabor) Perry of Dartmouth m. 23 Oct. 1689

1. Elizabeth[4] Perry b. 15 or 17 July 1690
2. Deborah[4] Perry b. 16 June 1692
3. Thomas[4] Perry b. 24 Feb. 1693/4
4. Sarah[4] Perry b. 8 June 1696
5. Nathan[4] Perry b. 12 Jan. ~~16~~ 1700/1
6. Mary[4] Perry b. 10 Dec. 1702
7. Ebenezer[4] Perry b. 5 Mar. 1705/6
8. Seth[4] Perry b. 24 Feb. 1707/8
9. Mercy[4] Perry b. 8 Dec. 1710

Patience[4] Perry b. 2 Feb. 1691/2 dau of Ezra[3] & Rebecca[3] (Freeman) Perry

m. Deacon Moses[3] Hatch as his 4th wife (S.P.)
b. 4 Mar. 1682/3 son of Jonathan[2] & Sarah[2] (Rowley) Hatch

Moses m. 1) 9 May 1686 Hepzibah Eddy
(6 ch.) dau of John & Hepzibah (Doggett) Eddy

He m. 2) 18 Oct. 1699 Elizabeth Thatcher
(? 3 ch.) dau. of col. John Thatcher of Falmouth

He m. 3) 23 June 1712 Hannah (Scudder) Bangs (S.P.)
Hannah bap. 5 Oct. 1657
d. 13 May 1739
dau of John & Hannah ( ) Scudder
& widow of Lt. Joshua[2] Bangs

Ralph[1] Gorham ✠ 1635 from Eng. to Duxbury, MA.
after later ret'd. to England.

John[2] Gorham Capt. of 2d Barnstable Company in Great Swamp
Fight in King Philip's War 1675

m. ca 1643 Desire[2] Howland b. bef. 22 May 1627
at Plymouth
d. 13 Oct. 1683 Barnstable
dau. of John[1] Howland & Elizabeth
(Tilley) Howland

9 ch.

1. Desire[3] b. 2 Apr. 1644 Plymouth; m. 7 Oct. 1661 John Hawes
2. Temperance[3] b. 5 May 1646 Marshfield
3. Elizabeth[3] b. 2 Apr. 1648 "
4. James[3] b. 28 Apr. 1650 "
5. John[3] b. 20 Feb 1651 " m. 24 Feb. 1674 Mary Otis
b. 14 Mar. 1652/3
Hingham
d. 1 Apr. 1733
6. Joseph[3] b. 16 Feb. 1653 Yarmouth
7. Jabez[3] b. 3 Aug. 1656 Barnstable
8. Mercy[3] b. 20 Jan. 1658 ?
9. Lydia[3] b. 11 Nov. 1661 ?

John[3] Gorham (Lt. Col.) d. 11 Nov. 1716 Barnstable
9 ch. b. ? Barnstable

Job[4] 8th child of John[3] & Mary (Otis) Gorham
b. 30 Aug. 1692 Barnstable
m. widow Bethiah (Sturgis) Freeman

1 child
Sarah[5] Gorham bap. 13 Aug. 1736; prob. d. y.

Bethiah's dau.-in-law widow of her son David[5] Freeman
(Abigail (Davis) Freeman administered Bethiah's estate)

Thomas[2] Hinckley b. 1618 England; d. 25 Apr. 1706

m. 1) 7 Dec. 1641 Mary[2] Richards (8 ch.)

m. 2) Mary Glover 16 Mar. 1659/60 (8 ch.)
widow of Nathaniel Glover of Dedham
by whom she had 3 ch.
& left them under the guardianship of Glover bro.
& went to Barnstable
son Nathaniel grew up & went to Barnstable
& m. Hannah[3] Hinckley dau. of Thomas
by his 1st wife.

8 ch. by 1st wife

1. Mary[3] b. 3 Aug. 1644
2. Sarah[3] b. ca 4 Nov. 1646
3. Melatiah[3] b. ca 25 Nov. 1648
4. Hannah[3] b. abt. 15 Apr. 1650 m. Nathaniel Glover
5. Samuel[3] b. ca 14 Feb. 1652; m. 13 Nov. 1676 Sarah Pope
d. 19 Mar. 1697
Samuel[4] b. 24 Sept. 1684 m. Mary[4] Freeman dau. of Edmund[3] (John[2]) (9 ch.)
Reliance[5] b. 21 Nov. 1704E
Seth[5] b. 25 Dec. 1707
Shubael[5] b. 15 Mar. 1708/9
Mary[5] } b. 12 Feb. 1710/11
Samuel[5] } Gem. d. inf.
Edmund[5] b. 20 Nov. 1712
Aaron[5] b. 13 Sept. 1713 Brunswick, ME.
Mehitable[5] b. 25 Dec. 1718
Experience[5] b. 16 Jan. 1720/1
6. Thomas[3] b. abt. 5 Dec. 1654
7. Bathshebe[3] b. 15 May 1657

(9 listed) 8 ch. by 2nd wife

1. Admire[3] (a dau.) b. 28 Jan. 1660; d. 16 Feb. 1660.
2. Ebenezer[3] b. 22 Feb. 1661; d. about a fortnight later.
3. Mercy[3] b. "ye last of Jan." 1662; m. Samuel Prince ? Son of Rev. Thomas Prince
4. Ephraim[3] b. "ye last of Feb." 1664
5. John[3] b. 9 June 1667
6. Abigail[3] b. 8 Apr. 1669; m. Rev. Joseph Lord (1672-1748) Pastor of 1st Cong. Ch. of Chatham from its incorporation 1720 until he died; he also practised medicine
His 6th son Samuel was 1st physician in Chatham where he began practice in 1735. He never married.
7. Thankful[3] b. 20 Aug. 1671
8. Ebenezer[3] b. 23 Sept. 1673
9. Reliance[3] b. 15 Dec. 1675

Elizabeth[?2] Hinckley sister of Gov. Thomas Hinckley
m. 1657 Elisha Parks, Barnstable, MASS.

Richard[1] Higgins b. 1603 or 1613 Leominster, Eng.
m. 1) 11 Dec. 1634 Lydia[2] Chandler

2 sons

m. 2) – Oct. 1651 Mary (----) Yates
widow of John Yates of Duxbury

Thomas[2] 6th ch. of Richard[1] & 2d wife
b. – Jan. 1661
m. 28 Jan. 1724/5 Sarah Vickery

Thomas Higgins, Jr. b.
m. 12 Oct. 1727 Abigail Paine

Thomas Higgins 3rd son of Thomas Jr.
b. 1 Jan. 1729/30

Nicholas[1] Snow b. 18 Jan. 1599 Hoxton, Eng
d. 15 Nov. 1676 Eastham, Mass.
m. bef. 22 May 1627 Plymouth, Mass.
(ca 1613/1623/4 ?) d. aft. middle of Oct. 1672 E.

Constanta/Constance Hopkins b. 1605 ?
dau. of Stephen[1] Hopkins & 1st wife
Constance

Mark[2] Snow b. 9 May 1628 Plymouth
d. bef. 9 Jan. 1694/5
m. 1) 18 Jan. 1654 E Ann(a)[2] Cooke
dau of Josiah[1] & Mrs. Elizabeth
(Rig) (Dean) Cooke

Ann/a b. ca 1636; d. Harw. 25 July 1656 E.

m. 2) 9 Jan. 1660/1 E. — Jane[2] Prence

Nicholas[3] son of Mark[2] & 2d wife — b. 6 Dec. 1663; d. ?
m. Lydia Shaw 4 Apr. 1689

Jonathan[4] b. 30 Jan. 1691/2
m. 16 Oct. 1718 Thankful[4] Freeman
3 ch: Isaac[5] Snow b. 4 Feb. 1719/20 E. removed to Maine
Experience[5] " b. 31 May 1721 E.
Lidia[5] " b. 22 Oct. 1722 E.

---

ch. of Ephraim[3] Swift & Sarah (----) Swift of Sandwich

Elizabeth[4] b. 29 Dec. 1679
Joanna[4] b. 7 July 1683
Samuel[4] b. 9 Apr. 1686
Ephraim[4] Jr. b. 16 Dec. 1688
Sarah[4] b. 12 Apr. 1692
Hannah[4] b. 19 May 1695
Moses[4] b. 15 Sept. 1699

John[2] Freeman
Edmund[3] + 1st wife Ruth[3] Merrick
Edmund[3] + 2d wife Sarah[3] (Mayo) Freeman
Edmund[4] b. 1702; d. 22 July 1782 ae 80
m. 1) 22 April 1725 Lois Paine dau. of Nicholas Paine
1 dau. Lois[5] b. 3 Sept. 1725; m. 10 Nov. 1748 Jesse Snow
m. 2) 25 Sept. 1729 Sarah Sparrow
dau. of John & wife Sarah (——) Sparrow
2 ch.
Jonathan[5] b. 23 Feb. 1730/1
m. 12 Mar. 1752 - Thankful Linnell
Edmund[5] b. 13 Feb. 1731/2
prob. d. bef. the father's death

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

3. Elizabeth[2]Freeman b. ca 1623 Eng.; bap. 11 Apr. 1624 Billingshurst, Sussex, England.
d. not long before sons Freeman & William recorded many deeds apparently to settle their mother's estate before 20 April 1717.
m. ca 1643/4 - John[1]Ellis b. ca 1620 Eng.; son John Jr. b. ca 1637 England.
John[1] & John, Jr. both d. before 23 Mar. 1676/7 in King Philip's War.
10 Ellis Children:

Freeman Gen.

3 Elizabeth[2]Ellis b. 1645; d. ? ; m. ca 1664 - Samuel[1]Briggs. (See p.4)
3 Bennet [2]Ellis b. 27 Feb. 1648/9; d. ? ; m. ca 1668 Obadiah Eddy. (" " ")
3 Mordecai [2]Ellis b. 24 Mar. 1650/1 Sandwich; d. there 5 Feb. 1709/10; (" " ")
m. ca 1679 - Sarah ----- ; she d. his widow 25 Oct. 1716. (See P.4)
3 Deborah [2]Ellis b. ca 1652; d. 21 June 1711 at Dorchester, Mass.
m. ca 1673 - Joseph[2]Doty b. last of April 1651 Plymouth, Mass. son of Edward[1] and Faith (Clark) Doty.
Joseph[2] m.2) 5 Mar. 1711/12 Rochester - Sarah (-----) Edwards
d. 1732 prob. Rochester, Mass.
3 Joel [2]Ellis b. ca 20 Mar.1654; d.y.
3 Matthias[2]Ellis b. 2 June 1657 Sandwich, MA; d. there 30 Aug. 1748 (See P.4 & 4a)
m. ca 1678/9 - Mary[3]Burgess b. ca 1658/9; dau. of John[2] and Mary[3](Worden) Burgess who were m. 8 Sept. 1657.
3 Manoah [2]Ellis b. ca 1659 Sandwich, MA; date & place of death unknown. (See p.5)
m. ca 1679 - Mary ----- (no further information on her)
3 Freeman [2]Ellis b. ca 1661 Sandwich;d. there bef. 20 June 1728 when probated.
m. ca 1686 Sandwich - Mercy ----- . (See p.5)
3 Gideon [2]Ellis b. ca 1663; d. after 15 Jan. 1702; no record of marriage.
3 William [2]Ellis b. ca 1665; d. Middleboro bet. 4 Apr. 1716 & 20 June 1716.
m. ca 1696 - Lydia Briggs b. ? ; living Aug. 1734. (See P.5 & 5a)

4 John[2]Freeman bap. 2 Jan. 1626/7 Billingshurst, Sussex Co., England.
d. 19 or 28 Oct. 1719 Eastham (g.s. Eastham says "in 98th yr.")
m. 13 Feb. 1649/50 Eastham - Mercy[2]Prence b. ca 1631 Plymouth, MA.
Mercy d. 28 Sept. 1711 Eastham, Mass., ae 80.
11 Freeman Children:

John[3]Freeman b. 2 Feb. 1650 Eastham; d. infancy.
John[3]Freeman b. -- Dec. 1651 Eastham; d. 27 July 1721 Harwich(g.s. Brewster)
(see p.6) m.1) 18 Dec. 1672 - Sarah[2]Merrick b. 1 Aug.1654; d. 21 Apr. 1690, at Brewster; dau.of William[1] & Rebecca[2](Tracy) Merrick.
m.2) 1701 Mrs. Mercy (Hedge) Watson, widow of Elkanah Watson of Plym.
Mercy b. ? ; d. 27 Sept. 1721 in 63d year (O.B.G. Brewster)
Thomas[3]Freeman b. -- Sept. 1653 Eastham; d. 9 Feb. 1715/16 Harw. (O.B.G.Brewster)
(see p.6) m. 31 Dec. 1673 Harw.(now Brewster) Rebecca[3]Sparrow b. 30 Oct. 1655 at Yarmouth; d. 7 Feb. 1740 Harw. dau.of Jonathan[2]& Rebecca[2](Bangs) Sparrow.
(see p.6) Patience[3]Freeman b. 1655 E.; d. 15 Feb. 1725; m. 31 Jan. 1682/3 - Samuel[3]Paine.
(see p.7) Edmund[3]Freeman b. 11 June 1657 E.; d. 10 Dec. 1717 or 11 Feb. 1717/18 Eastham.
m.1) -- Jan. 1677 Ruth[2]Merrick, dau.of William[1]&Rebecca[2](Tracy) Merrick.
b. 15 May 1652 Eastham; d. 1680.
(" p.7) m.2) ca 1680 Sarah[3]Mayo,dau.of Samuel[2] & Thomasine (Lumpkin) Mayo.
Sarah b. 19 Dec. 1660 Eastham; d. bef. 5 Mar. 1745/6.
Mercy [3]Freeman b. July 1659 E.; d. 1744; m. Dec. 1679 Samuel[2]Knowles b. Plymouth.
Samuel[2] b. 17 Sept. 1651; d. 19 June 1737 E., son of Richard[1]Knowles.
William[3]Freeman b. ca 1660 E.; d. 1687; m. ca 1684/5 - Lydia[3]Sparrow b.aft.Nov.1660.
dau. of Jonathan[2] & Rebecca[2](Bangs) Sparrow.
Hannah[3]Freeman b. ca 1663 E.; d. 15 Feb. 1743/4; m. 14 Apr. 1681 John[3]Mayo
John b. 15 Dec. 1652 E., son of John[2] & Hannah (Lecroft) Mayo.
Prence[3]Freeman b. 3 Feb. 1665/6 Eastham; d.y. (Name also spelled "Prince")
Nathaniel[3]Freeman b. 20 Mar. 1669 E.; d. there 4 Jan. 1760; m. ca 1690 - Mary[3] Howland dau.of Zoeth[2]& Abigail (-----) Howland; b.23 Feb.1666;d.29 Jan.1742/3
Bennet[3]Freeman b. 7 Mar. 1670/1 Eastham; d. there 30 March 1716; m.14 Mar. 1689
Deacon John[3]Paine b. 14 Mar.1660/1; d. 18 Oct. 1731
Deacon John[3]Paine m.2) 3 Mar. 1719/20 - Alice Mayo.

(Continued over)

5. Mary[2]Freeman (dau. of Edmund[1]Freeman & 2d wife Elizabeth (-----) Freeman)

b. aft. 1 July 1635; d. ?
m. ca 1653 - Edward[2]Perry, son of Edward[1] & Sarah (-----) Perry

9 Children of Mary[2]Freeman and Edward[2]Perry:

Freeman gen.			
3	Dorcas	[3]Perry b. 1661; m. John Easton	(12 ch.)
3	Mary	[3]Perry b. 1663; m. 1685 John[3]Wing b. 25 Sept. 1661 Sandwich	(4 ch.)
3	Samuel	[3]Perry b. 2 Mar. 1664/5; m. 23 Oct. 1689 Sandwich Esther/Easter Taber	(9 ch.)
3	Deborah	[3]Perry b. 2 Apr. 1667; m. as 2d wife of Christopher[2]Cifford son of William[1]Cifford	(7 ch.)
3	Sarah	[3]Perry b. 1669; m. 23 Oct. 1689 - Timothy Davis	
3	Peace	[3]Perry b. 1671; m. 20 Oct. 1697 Sandw. - John Mulford of R.I.	(6 ch.)
3	Edward	[3]Perry b. 1673; m. Eliphael Smith	(5 ch.)
3	Rest	[3]Perry b. 1675; m. 20 Nov. 1705 - Jacob Mott, at Sandwich	(2 daus.)
3	Benjamin	[3]Perry b. 1677; m.1) ? ; m.2) Susanna Barber	(5 ch.)

9 ch. of William[4] Freeman & wife Mary (Bodfish) Freeman:

1. Hannah[5] b. 13 Sept. 1728 Sandwich; m. Silas Tupper 2 June 1757
2. Thomas[5] b. 4 Mar. 1729/30; m. Phebe Hall 9 Oct. 1752
3. Rebecca[5] b. 2 Mar. 1731/2; m. Jonathan[4] Nye, Jr. 18 Mar. 1756
son of Jonathan[3] & 1st wife Deborah Blackwell b. 2 July 1701
4. William[5] b. 3 June 1734; removed to Carver or Middleboro
5. Joanna[5] b. 21 Mar. 1736/7; m. Dea. Nathaniel Paige 13 Sept. 1759
6. Sarah[5] b. 26 July 1739; m. Levi Nye of Sandwich 9 June 1767
7. Elisha[5] b. 21 Nov. 1741; m. 12 Nov. 1767 Elizabeth Percival (9 ch) b. 3 Nov. 1748 dau. of Jno. Percival of Sandwich
d. 20 Jan. 1823 in Lee
8. Joshua[5] b. 6 Apr. 1744; m. 1) Mehitable Blossom
(9 ch. by 1st wife)
m. 2) 1796 Lydia T. Blackwell
9. Mary[5] b. 20 July 1746; d. unm. at great age in Sandwich

Sarah[4] Freeman b. ? ; d. — June 1785 ae 82
m. Isaac[3] Nye b. 2 Sept. 1702 son of Jonathan[2] Nye by 2d wife
dau. Meribah[4] Nye b. 11 Apr. 1726

Isaac[4] Freeman b. 20 Oct. 1706; d. 16 Sept. 1766 ae 60
m. 22 Nov. 1733 Deborah Foster b. 18 Jan. 1710/11 dau. of Joseph Foster

1. Ebenezer[5] b. 19 Aug. 1734 S.
2. Nathan[5] b. 19 Nov. 1735; d. 8 Nov. 1769 ae 34
m. Mary
3. Deborah[5] b. 2 Feb. 1738/9
4. Isaac[5] b. 11 Feb. 1741/2

FOURTH & FIFTH GENERATIONS - FREEMAN DESCENDANTS

9 Children of 4Benjamin 3Burgess & Priscilla (-----) Burgess:

5 Elisabeth 4 Burgess b. 1706;
5 Rhoda 4 Burgess b. 1708;
5 Joseph 4 Burgess b. 1710;
5 Joanna 4 Burgess b. 1712; d. in infancy.
5 Thomas 4 Burgess b. 1714; m. ? ? & had 2 ch. prob. rem. to Frederick co.,MD
5 Joanna 4 Burgess b. 1716; (someone pencilled in the book "her name was Patience."
5 Benjamin 4 Burgess b. 1718; m. ? ? & had 4 ch.
5 Samuel 4 Burgess b. 1721;
5 Sarah 4 Burgess b. 1724;

6 Children of 4Ebenezer 4 Perry & 1st wife Sarah (Bumpas) Perry:

5 5 Perry b.
5 5 Perry b.
5 5 Perry b.
5 5 Perry b.
5 5 Perry b.
5 5 Perry b.

2 Children of 4Ebenezer 4Perry and 2nd wife Judah Savery:

5 5 Perry b.
5 5 Perry b.

#16 (Edward 3)

Joseph 4 Freeman b. 18 July 1698, m. Tabitha Tobey (dau of Jeremiah) 9 May 1726 b. 9 Nov. 1701 d. 1790 at 92 Sutton

1 Benjamin 5 b. Duxbury m. Hannah Bradford of Duxbury, 13 Nov. 1746

Enoch 5 b. 1 June 1737; m. Abigail Weston, 20 Dec. 1764

Edmund 5 b. Sep. 1740; m. Lucia Arnold 9 Apr. 1771 Duxbury

Joseph 5 b. 1721; m. Caroline Standish & "rem. to Maine"

Sarah 5 b. 17-- ; m. Deacon Percy Loring of Duxbury

Lydia 5 b. Duxbury 17--

Mary 5 b. 17-- ; m. Joshua Cushing 27 Sept. 1763

Freeman Gen.

5 Children of Patience[3]Freeman & Joseph[2]Burgess:

4 Rebecca 3Burgess b. 17 Jan. 1667; d. 17 June 1718; m. Edward Rose, Bolton, CT.
4 Dorothy 3Burgess b. 12 Nov. 1670; m. ----- Clifton
4 Joseph 3Burgess b. 18 Nov. 1673; d. in childhood.
4 Benjamin 3Burgess b. 5 May 1681; m. Priscilla ----- , date ? (9 ch.)
4 Ichabod 3Burgess b. 1684;

10 Children of Rebecca[3]Freeman & Ezra[3]Perry, Jr.:

4 Ebenezer 4Perry b. 18 Nov. 1673; m.1) Sarah Bumpas(6 ch.) m.2) Judah Savery (2 ch.)
4 Mary 4Perry b. 21 Dec. 1675; m. Isaac Bumpas
4 Bethiah 4Perry b. 15 Jan. 1676/7; prob. d.y.
4 Ezra 4Perry b. 2 Feb. 1679/80; m.1) 11 Jan. 1704/5 Mary Swift d.s.p.
m.2) Bethiah[3]Tupper b. 25 Apr. 1685 dau.of Thomas[2]& Martha[2](Mayhew) Tupper.
4 Hannah 4Perry b. 10 Sept. 1681; m. Samuel Muxom (3 sons)
4 Edmond 4Perry b. 20 Oct. 1683; d.y.
4 Freelove 4Perry b. 28 Nov. 1685; d. bef. 30 Mar. 1732/3; prob. unm.
4 Samuel 4Perry b. 20 Mar. 1687/8; m. Sarah Leonard (6 ch.)
4 Rebecca 4Perry b. 2 Oct. 1689; m. 27 Dec. 1711 Jonathan Washburn (3 sons)
4 Patience 4Perry b. 2 Feb. 1691/2; m. as 4th wife of Moses[3]Hatch b. 4 Mar. 1682/3
Moses son of Jonathan[2] & Sarah[2](Rowley) Hatch
Moses had 6 ch. by 1st wife Hepzibah Eddy dau of John & Hepzibah (Foggett) Eddy m. 9 May 1686
? 3 ch. by 2nd wife Elizabeth Thatcher dau of Cpt. John Thatcher of Falmouth m. 18 Oct. 1699
3rd wife Hannah (Scudder) Bangs (S.P.) bap. 5 Oct. 1657 ; d. 13 May 1739 dau of John & Hannah ( ) Scudder & widow of Lt. Joshua Bangs 23 June 1712

9 Children of Edmund[3] and wife Sarah (Skiff) Freeman:

Edmund 4Freeman b. 30 Aug. 1683; m. Kezia Presbury
Benjamin 4Freeman b. 6 Jan. 1685/6; m. 30 Jan. 1712/13 Patience[3]Nye.
4 ch. Mary 4Freeman b. 13 Mar. 1687; m. 7 Aug. 1716 Timothy[3]Nye, son of Caleb & Elizabeth (Wood) Nye
John Freeman b. 12 June 1693; m.1) 20 July 1720 Deliverance Lawrence
m.2) 3 Jan.1722/3 Maria Bourne dau.of Nathan & Mary(Bassett)Bourne.
m.3) 4 Aug.1726 - Mary[4]Perry b.10 Dec. 1702 dau.of Samuel[3]Perry.
Thomas 4Freeman b. 26 Mar. 1696; m. 23 Nov. 1742 Kezia Hoxie, dau.of Gideon Hoxie.
Joseph 4Freeman b. 18 July 1698; m. 9 May 1726 Tabitha[3]Tobey b. 9 Nov. 1701
9 ch. William 4Freeman b. 4 Dec. 1700; m. 6 Dec. 1728 Mary Bodfish (Wm. d.13 Mar.1786)
10 ch. Sarah 4Freeman b. 6 Dec. 1703; m. 7 Feb. 1725/6 Isaac[3]Nye son of Jonathan[2]Nye.
Isaac 4Freeman b. 20 Oct. 1706; m. 22 Nov. 1733 Deborah Foster b. 18 Jan. 1710/11. dau. of Joseph Foster

6 Children of Rachel[3]Freeman & John[2]Landers:

4 Alice 3 Landers b. 15 Apr. 1687; m.18 Nov.1714 Jonathan Hathaway of Dartmouth, MA.
4 Richard3 Landers b. 6 Mar.1688/9;
4 Deborah3 Landers b. 19 Oct. 1691; m. Eleazer[3]Ellis, son of Mordecai[2]Ellis.
4 John 3 Landers b. 9 April 1694; m. 4 June 1719 Content[3]Nye dau.of Nathan[2]Nye & Mary
m. 25 Sept. 1693 (-----) Nye.
4 Margaret3Landers b. 30 Aug. 1697;
4 Ebenezer3Landers b. 13 Mar. 1699/1700; settled in Bridgewater, Mass.

5 Children of Sarah[3]Freeman & Richard[2]Landers:

4 Abigail 3 Landers b. 20 Nov. 1698 Falmouth, Mass.
4 Amos 3 Landers b. 5 June 1699
4 John 3 Landers b. 18 July 1700
4 Sarah 3 Landers b. 2 July 1702
4 Recompense3 Landers b. 7 Sept.1704

8 Children of Deborah[3]Freeman & Thomas[2]Landers:

4 Nathan 3 Landers b. 20 Aug. 1687; m. 14 June 1721 Prudence Barlow (5 ch.)
4 Joseph 3 Landers b. 14 Feb. 1688/9; m. 7 Feb. 1710 Deborah[3]Doty (Joseph[2],Edward[1])
4 Benjamin 3 Landers b. 13 Oct. 1692; d. 1760 Sharon, CT.
4 Anna 3 Landers b. 5 Mar. 1695;
4 Ebenezer 3 Landers b. 17 Sept.1699; m.9 Oct. 1721 Temperance[3]Toby b. 21 Apr. 1701
4 Mary 3 Landers b. ca 1701 Rochester, Mass.
4 Deborah 3 Landers b. 4 Dec. 1702 Rochester, Mass.
4 Jane 3 Landers b. 18 Mar. 1704/5 Rochester, Mass.

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

EDMOND BRANCH

Freeman Gen. Ellis Gen.

5 Children of 3Elizabeth 2Ellis & Samuel 1Briggs:

4 3 Elizabeth 2 Briggs b. 30 Apr. 1665
4 3 Bennet 2 Briggs b. 14 Oct. 1667
4 3 Ebenezer 2 Briggs b. 9 June 1671
4 3 Samuel 2 Briggs b. 12 Dec. 1673
4 3 Hannah 2 Briggs b. 14 Feb. 1675

12 Children of 3Bennet 2Ellis & Obadiah Eddy:

4 3 John Eddy b. 22 Mar. 1669
4 3 Hasadiah Eddy b. 10 Apr. 1672
4 3 Mercy Eddy b. ca 1674 ; m. Samuel Sampson
4 3 Benjamin Eddy b. ca 1676 ; m. Abigail Hathaway
4 3 Samuel Eddy b. ca 1678 ; m. 3 Feb. 1702/3 Melatiah Pratt.
4 3 Jabez Eddy b. ca 1680 ;
4 3 Joel Eddy b. ca 1682 ; m. 22 Sept. 1708 Sarah Harris.
4 3 Elizabeth Eddy b. ca 1684; m. 9 Jan. 1705 David 3Delano(Thomas 2 & Rebecca 2Alden Delano
4 3 Mary Eddy b. ca 1686; m. Isaac Fuller
4 3 Bennet Eddy b. ca 1688; m. Israel Woodward
4 3 Hannah Eddy b. ca 1690; m. ------ Clark
4 3 Zachariah Eddy b. ca 1692;

10 Children of 3Mordecai 2 Ellis & Sarah (-----) Ellis:

4 3 John Ellis b. ca 1680 Sandwich; d. there testate in 1758
m. 7 Nov. 1700 Sarah Holmes dau.of Nathaniel & Mercy(Faunce) Holmes
Sarah b. ca 1682 Plymouth, Mass.
4 3 Josiah Ellis b. ca 1682; d. Sandwich 1744; m. 21 Jan. 1713/14 Sandwich
Sarah Blackwell b. 11 Jan. 1690/91 dau.of Joshua & Mercy Blackwell.
4 3 Sarah Ellis b. ca 1684; d. bef. 22 Apr. 1751; m. Josiah Blackwell
4 3 Mary Ellis b. ca 1685; m. Thomas 1Clarke b. 25 Dec. 1685
4 3 Mordecai Ellis b. ca 1688; d. Sandwich 1 Nov. 1717; m. 15 Oct. 1715 Rebecca Clarke
dau.of Thomas & Elizabeth(Crowe)Clarke; Rebecca d.aft.13 Jan. 1755
4 3 Rebecca Ellis b. ca 1690; m. Samuel 2Tupper son of Israel 1& Elizabeth(Gifford)Tupper
4 3 Eleazer Ellis b. ca 1692; d. 1749; m. Deborah 3Landers b. 19 Oct. 1691 (see p.3)
4 3 William Ellis b. ca 1694;
4 3 Samuel Ellis b. ca 1696;
4 3 Benjamin Ellis bapt. 12 June 1700.

9 Children 3of Deborah 2Ellis & Joseph 2Doty: (Doty sometimes spelled Dotey)

4 3 Theophilus 3 Doty b. 22 Feb. 1674; m. ca 1695 Ruth Mendell
4 3 Ellis 3 Doty b. 16 Apr. 1677; m. ca 1704 Eleanor -----
4 3 Elizabeth 3 Doty b. ca 1680; m. 20 Feb. 1705 John Lewis
4 3 Joseph 3 Doty b. 21 Mar. 1683; m. 2 July 1708 Hannah Edwards
4 3 Deborah 3 Doty b. 31 Mar. 1685; m. 7 Feb. 1710 Joseph 3Landers (see p.3)
4 3 John 3 Doty b. 1 Mar. 1688; m. 17-- Elizabeth -----
4 3 Marcy 3 Doty b. 12 Jan. 1691;
4 3 Faith 3 Doty b. 18 Jan. 1696; m. 14 Aug. 1719 James Shaw
4 3 Mary 3 Doty b. 28 July 1699; m. 23 Aug. 1722 Samuel Waterman

9 Children of 3Matthias 2Ellis & Mary 3(Burgess) Ellis: (S. - for Sandwich)

4 3 Joel,Capt. Ellis b. 17 Jan. 1679/80; d. 21 June 1763 Middleborough
m.1) 6 Apr. 1710 Elizabeth Churchill b. 7 Oct. 1687;d.3 Apr.1753;
dau.of John & Rebecca (Delano) Churchill
m.2) 27 Mar. 1758 Jemima 4(Tupper) Bennett; wid. of Samuel Bennett.
Jemima b.22 Dec.1704 S.;dau.of Eldad 3& Martha(Wheaton)Tupper.
4 3 Matthias Ellis b. 5 Nov. 1681 S.; d. there 1771; m. 30 Mar. 1710/11 Thankful 4Bassett
dau.of William 3& Rachel (Willison) Bassett. b.ca 1687; d. 1777.
4 3 John Ellis b. 17 Aug. 1683 Sandwich; d. there 12 Dec. 1717.
4 3 Mercy Ellis b. 17 Aug. 1685 Sandwich; d. there bef. 30 Oct. 1751
m.1) 18 Apr. 1705 as 2d wife of Thomas 3Doty who d. bef. 16 Feb. 1721/22.
m.2) 25 Aug. 1722 Jonathan Barnes.
m.3) Mr. ----- Wilson.
m.4) 15 Dec. 1737 Timothy 3Morton as his 2d wife.

(cont'd. over page 4a)

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Freeman Gen. — 9 Children of 3 Matthias 2 Ellis & Mary 3 (Burgess) Ellis: (continued from page 4.)

4 Experience 3 Ellis b. 26 July 1687 Sandwich; d. bet. 2 Sept. 1750 & 20 Sept. 1751
m. 2 Dec. 1708 Stephen Churchill of Plymouth, Mass. 7 ch.
Stephen b. 16 Feb. 1684 Plymouth; d. 8 Oct. 1750.

4 Malachi 3 Ellis b. 8 Oct. 1689 Sandwich; d. bet. 21 Mar. 1762/3 & 12 Mar. 1765.
m. 3 Jan. 1715/16 S. Jane Blackwell b. 30 July 1693 Sandwich 12 ch
She d. bef. 21 Mar. 1762; dau. of Joshua & Mercy(-----)Blackwell.

4 Remember 3 Ellis b. 1 Dec. 1691 Sandwich; d.y.

4 Mehitable 3 Ellis b. 21 Dec. 1693 S.; d. Taunton bet. 20 Sept. & 8 Nov. 1751.
m. as 2d wife of Isaac 3 Merrick b. 1678 Taunton; d. there 1748.

4 Samuel 3 Ellis b. 12 Nov. 1699; d.y.

FAMILY HISTORY (THIRD & FOURTH FREEMAN GEN. - Cont'd.)

6 Children of 3 Manoah[2]Ellis and his wife Mary (-----) Ellis: (See page 2.)

4 John [3]Ellis b. ca 1680; d. 19 Oct. 1712 in Chatham; m. 21 June 1706 Eastham, Martha[3]Severans/Severance dau.of Joseph[2]& Martha[3](Worden)Severans

4 Manoah [3]Ellis b. ca 1682; d. after 2 Dec. 1726; m. 22 Nov. 1710 Elizabeth[3]Atkins
Elizabeth b. ca 1685; d. bef. 2 Dec. 1726
dau. of Isaac[2] & Mercy (-----) Atkins of Harwich, MA

4 Cornelius[3]Ellis b. ca 1684; d. after 7 May 1729 (Church record Harwich)
m. ca 1709 Mercy[3]Atkins of Harwich; b. ? ; d. : .
dau. of Isaac[2] & Mercy (-----) Atkins Of Harwich, MA

4 Elnathan [3]Ellis b. ca 1686; d. ? ; (recorded Yarmouth)
m. 2 Mar. 1715/16 - Mary[4]Burgess b. 25 Dec. 1695; d. 3 June 1730
dau.of John[3] & Sarah[3](Nickerson) Burgess

4 Samuel [3]Ellis b. ca 1688; d. 1760 Harwich, MA; m.1) 30 July 1719 Harwich
Thankful Smith b. : ; d. bet. 22 Aug. 1742 & 26 Sept. 1755
m.2) 16 Oct. 1755 Harwich - Mary Eldredge b. ? ; d. ?

4 Jacob [3]Ellis b. ca 1690; m. 20 Aug. 1724 Elizabeth Foster of Pembroke
Elizabeth b. -- Nov. 1698, dau.of Josiah & Sarah (-----) Foster
of Pembroke (recorded Harwich, MA)

10 Children of 3 Freeman[2]Ellis and wife Mercy (-----) Ellis: (See page 2.)

4 Thankful [3]Ellis b. 29 May 1687;

4 Joel [3]Ellis b. 5 Feb.1688/9; d. 29 Dec. 1731 Rochester, MA
m. 5 May 1715 - Mary Gatchell of Dartmouth b. ca 1695;d.bef.8 Aug. 1744
dau. of Thomas & Mary (-----) Gatchell

4 Dorothy [3]Ellis b. 1 Jan.1691; d. ca 1720; m. 23 Dec. 1713 - Nathaniel Fish
Nathaniel b. ca 1685; d. 1774 Sandwich.

4 Elizabeth[3]Ellis b. 2 Oct. 1693; d. ? ; m. 16 Jan. 1719 - Peter[2]Swain b. ? ; d. ?
Peter[2]Swain son of Joseph[1] & Mary (Sibley) Swain.

4 Ebenezer [3]Ellis b. 7 Feb. 1695/6; d. ? ; m. 10 Feb. 1719/20 Nantucket Charity[2]Swain
Charity b. ca 1700; d. 25 Jan. 1760 Nantucket; brother of Peter[2]Swain

4 Patience [3]Ellis b. 1 Aug. 1699; d. after 25 Sept. 1741
m.1) 25 Dec. 1728 as 3d wife of Edward[4]Wing b. 3 Mar. 1690.
Edward d. intestate in Dartmouth bef. 29 Sept. 1737.
m.2) 29 Sept. 1737 William Wood.

4 Gideon [3]Ellis b. 5 Feb. 1700/1 ; d. intestate in Sandwich 1760.
m. int.pub. 11 Feb. 1719/20 in Plymouth to marry Ann Clarke b. 1700;
Ann d. 13 June 1738 8 days after their 10th child was b. in Sandwich.
dau.of Thomas Clarke by his 3d wife Esther (Crowe) Clarke.
m.2) 15 May 1739 Sandwich - Jemima Wood b. 2 July 1712; d. 1782 testate
in Sandwich; dau.of Elnathan & Patience (-----)Wood of Middleboro

4 Mordecai [3]Ellis b. 7 Oct. 1702; d. after 1737, prob. in Nantucket
m. 19 May 1722 Nantucket - Margaret[2]Swain b. ? ; d. ?
dau. of Joseph[1] & Mary (Sibley) Swain.

4 Eleanor [3]Ellis b. 7 Sept. 1703; d. ? ; m. 24 Nov. 1723 - Stephen[2]Swain
Stephen[2]Swain - son of John [1] & Experience (Folger) Swain.

4 Mercy [3]Ellis b. ca 1705; d. ?

8 Children of 3 William[2]Ellis and wife Lydia (Briggs) Ellis: (See page 2.)

4 Nathan [3]Ellis b. ca 1697; d. intestate not long befor 16 Mar. 1731
m. 23 May 1723 Rochester - Mary[5] White b. ca 1700; d.bef. 16 Feb. 1783
dau.of John[4] & Martha[3] (Dotey) White
Mary m.2) in Rochester 6 July 1738 - Josiah Jenkins of Barnstable

4 Seth [3]Ellis b. ca 1699; d. intestate bef. 3 July 1749, date of inventory.
m. 26 Feb. 1729/30 - Mary Bumpas b. 7 May 1704, dau.of John & Hannah
(Morey) Bumpas; res. that part of Rochester later annexed to form
Mary was appointed administrator. Wareham 10 July 1739.

4 Jerusha [3]Ellis b. ca 1701; m. ca 1721 - Joseph Benson son of John & Elizabeth(Briggs)
Benson.

(cont'd. on page 5a)

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

8 Children of 3 William 2 Ellis & Lydia (Briggs) Ellis (cont'd. from p.5)

From 6a.

4 Abner 3 Ellis b. ca 1703; d. in 1732 in Middleborough.

4 Stephen 3 Ellis b. ca 1705; d. 2 Feb. 1747/8; m. 29 June 1729 Ruth Turner of Rochester.
Ruth b. 12 Aug. 1706 Rochester; d. prob. Mendon before July 1767.
Ruth was dau. of Thomas & Martha (Silvester) Turner.

4 Jesse 3 Ellis b. ca 1707; d. bet. 1731/2 & 19 Sept. 1732.

4 Jedidah 3 Ellis b. ca 1709; d. 2 Aug. 1796 Nantucket; m. 19 Nov. 1733
Capt. Jedediah Briggs b. 27 Nov. 1708; d. bef. 5 July 1751

4 Barnabas 3 Ellis b. ca 1712; d. before 13 Aug. 1734.

6 Ch. of Capt. Joseph[4] Freeman & 1st wife Lydia Thacher of Yarmouth

(see p. 6)

1. Thacher[5] b. 3 Dec. 1710
   m. 27 Jan. 1731/2 Anne Gray
2. Elizabeth[5] b. 14 Dec. 1712
   m. Eben Berry of Rochester 12 Feb. 1754
3. Joseph[5] Jr. b. 15 Mar. 1714/15 d. prob. unm.
   Heroes of the Cape Breton Expedition
4. Lydia[5] b. 22 Oct. 1717
   m. 22 Sept. 1743 Nathaniel Clark of Harwich
5. Rebecca[5] b. 23 Mar. 1720
   m. Jonathan Hopkins of Harwich 4 Oct. 1744
6. Thomas[5] b. 23 Mar. 1721/22 prob. d. y.

1 Ch. by 2d wife Mary (Watson) Freeman whom he m. 9 Sept. 1732
b. — Oct. 1688 dau. of Elkanah Watson
& widow of Nathaniel[4] Freeman, Esq.

Mary[5] Freeman
bap. 1744 in Harwich

10 Ch. of Prince[4] Freeman m. 29 Mar. 1711/12 & wife Mary[4] (Doane) Freeman

(see p. 6)

Mary b. 15 Nov. 1691 E.
dau. of Joseph[3] & Mary[2] (Gaffey) Doane

1. Nathaniel[5] b. 9 Mar. 1712/13; bap. on profession 1 June 1740
2. Priscilla[5] b. 6 Mar. 1714/15 m. Seth Winslow of Harwich 11 Mar. 1734/5 as his 2d wife
3. Hatsuld[5] b. 17 May 1716/17; d. -- July 1739
4. Hannah[5] b. 31 May 1719; perhaps m. Theophilus Mayo of Boston 16 Dec. 1742
5. Mary[5] b. -- May 1721; prob. m. — Smith of E. 1744
6. Susanna[5] b. -- May 1723; bap. on profession 8 June 1740
7. Barnabas[5] b. 20 Feb. 1724/5 bap. on profession of faith 8 June 1740
8. Kezia[5] b. -- Oct. 1726; bap. 1740 m. abt. 1745 — Timothy Baker
9. Moses[5] b. 11 Nov. 1730; bap. 1740
10. Elizabeth[5] b. 15 Oct. 1733; bap. 1740

Form A3. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

11 Children of John[3]Freeman & 1st wife Sarah[2](Merrick) Freeman:

John 4 Freeman b. 3 Sept. 1674; d. 1674
Sarah 4 Freeman b.-- Sept. 1676; m. Edward[3]Snow b. 26 Mar. 1672, son of Jabez[2] & Elizabeth[2](Smith) Snow
John 4 Freeman b.-- July 1678; m. Mercy Watson
Rebecca 4 Freeman b. 28 Jan. 1680/1; prob. d.y.
Nathaniel 4 Freeman b. 17 Mar. 1682/3; m. Mary Watson, dau. of Elkanah Watson
Benjamin 4 Freeman b. -- July 1685; m. Temperance Dimmick
Mercy 4 Freeman b. 3 Aug. 1687; m. Chillingsworth Foster
Patience 4 Freeman b. 1689; m. Eleazer Crosby
Susanna 4 Freeman b. 1690/1; m. John Mayo, Jr.
Elizabeth 4 Freeman b. 1691/2; m. John Bacon, Jr.
Mary 4 Freeman b. ca 1693 ; m. Judah[3]Berry

10 Children of Thomas[3]Freeman & wife Rebecca[3](Sparrow) Freeman:

Mercy 4 Freeman b.30 Oct. 1674 Harwich; d. 30 Aug. 1747; m. ca 1693/4 Paul[3]Sears
Paul b. 15 June 1669 Yarmouth; d. 14 or 17 Feb. 1739/40.
son of Paul[2] & Deborah (Willard) Sears.
Thomas 4 Freeman b.11 Oct. 1676; d. 22 Mar. 1716/17 Orleans, MA.
m.1) 22 Aug. 1706 Bathsheba Mayo, dau.of Nathaniel Mayo
b. 23 Sept. 1683; d. 9 Jan. 1706/7 ae 24.
m.2) 17 Oct. 1707 Mary Smith, dau.of James & Sarah[3](Davis) Smith
b. 24 May 1685; d. 1742
Mary m.2) Hezekiah Doane ca 1717, as his 2d wife; he m.3) in 1744.
Jonathan 4 Freeman b.11 Nov. 1678; d. 27 Apr. 1714 Harwich
m. 1708 Mercy Bradford b. 23 Dec. 1681; d. 27 June 1738. dau. of Major + Mary (Watson) B. of Duxbury
Mercy m.2) 10 Oct. 1717 Lt. Isaac Cushman of Plympton.
Edmund 4 Freeman b.11 Oct. 1680; d. 10 Mar. 1745/6; m. 1703 Phebe Watson.
Phebe b. 1681; d. 1747; dau. of Elkanah & Mercy (Hedge) Watson.
Joseph 4 Freeman b.11 Feb. 1682/3; d. -- Mar. 1756; m.1) 13 Oct. 1709 Lydia Thatcher.
Lydia b. ? ; d. 13 Oct.1724; dau.of Jno. & Lydia (Gorham) Thatcher.
m.2) 9 Sept.1736 Mary (Watson) Freeman b. -- Oct. 1688
dau. of Elkanah Watson and widow of Nathaniel[4]Freeman son of John
Joshua 4 Freeman b. 7 Mar. 1684/5; d. ? ; prob. unm.
Hannah 4 Freeman b. 28 Sept. 1687; d. 25 Aug. 1707.
Prence 4 Freeman b. 3 Jan. 1689/90 Eastham; d. ? ; m. 20 Mar.1711/12 Mary[4]Doane.
Mary b. 15 Nov. 1691 E.; dau.of Joseph[3] & Mary[2](Godfrey) Doane m. 1690.
Hatsuld 4 Freeman b. 27 Mar. 1691; d. 23 May 1773 (g.s. O.B.G. Brewster)
m. 18 June 1719 Abigail[4]Hallett dau.of Jonathan[3] & Abigail[3](Dexter) H.
Abigail b. ? ; d. ? "lived to the age of 98 yrs. & 24 days"
Mortuary Record - Abigail b. 15 Nov. 1698; d. 9 Dec. 1796.
Aet 98 years and 21 days (g.s. O.B.G. Brewster)
Rebecca 4 Freeman b. 26 Apr. 1694; m.1) Joseph Vickery of Harwich; b.? d. & m. dates ???
m.2) 24 July 1723 as 2d wife of John[3]Wing b. ? ; d. ? .
John m.1) 5 Mar. 1712/13 Bethiah[4]Winslow, dau.of Kenelm[3]Winslow.

9 Children of Patience[3]Freeman & Samuel[3]Paine:

4 Samuel 4 Paine b. 30 Oct. 1683; d. 5 Oct. 1706 unmarried.
4 Mercy 4 Paine b. 5 Aug. 1686; m. 23 Nov. 1710 Benjamin[3]Cooke b. 28 Feb. 1686.
4 Nathaniel 4 Paine b. 9 July 1689; d. 14 Mar. 1706/7.
4 Ebenezer 4 Paine b. 17 June 1692; m. 13 Dec. 1722 Hannah[4]Hopkins.
4 Elizabeth 4 Paine b. 11 June 1694;
4 Joshua 4 Paine b. 20 May 1696; m. 19 Mar. 1729/30 Phebe[4]Snow dau.of Micajah[3]Snow.
4 Isaac 4 Paine b. 3 Jan. 1698/9; m. 9 Dec. 1762 Abigail Snow, both of Eastham.
4 Mary 4 Paine b. 24 Feb. 1703/4; d. unmarried.
4 Seth 4 Paine b. 5 Oct. 1706; d. 23 Mar. 1722/3.

5 ch. of Rebecca[4] (Freeman) Vickery m. 24 July 1723
+ her 2d husband (as his 2d wife) John Wing

1. Hannah b. 7 May 1724
2. Thankful b. 29 Aug. 1725
3 Phebe b. 20 Jan. 1727
4 Joseph b. 21 Aug. 1728 m. 22 Feb. 1749 Experience Hopkins of Chatham
5. David b. 10 Aug. 1732

4 ch of Edmund[4] (Thomas[3]) + wife Phebe (Watson) Freeman.

1. Watson[5] b. 24 Sept. 1704 of Harwich
m. 30 Jan. 1723/4 Sarah Gray of Harwich
2 Joshua[5] b. -- May 1706
m. 1) Sept. 1728 Patience Rogers of Ipswich
3. Hannah[5] b. 28 Feb. 1708/9
m. 27 Nov. 1729 Isaac Lothrop of Plymouth
4 Edmund[5] Jr. b. 28 Nov. 1710
m. 7 Oct. 1731 Mary Clark of Harwich

4 ch of Thomas[4] (Thomas[3]) + 2d wife Mary (Smith) Freeman

1. Thomas[5] b. 13 Sept. 1708
m. 6 Aug. 1730 Dorothy Cole of E.
2. James[5] b. 9 Oct. 1710; d. at P'town 1740
m. ? Inventory 21 Oct. 1741
Had 1 son
3. Bathsheba[5] b. 22 Mar. 1713; d. 1725 unm.
4. Samuel[5] b. 8 Aug. 1715; removed to Liverpool N. S. ca 1760
m. 1) Margaret ——
m. 2) Mary ——

4 Ch. of Jonathan[4] Freeman (Thomas[3])
& Mercy (Bradford) Freeman

1. Jonathan[5], Jr. b. 26 Mar. 1709/10 in Harwich
m. 17 Dec 1730 Plympton - Hannah Soule
2. Mercy[5] b. 24 Apr. 1711; d. prob. in 1760
m. Thomas Watson of Plympton
b. 1707; d. 1789 Plympton
He m. 2) 5 Jan. 1763 Joanna Harlow
3. Bradford[5] b. 15 Aug. 1713
4. Ichabod[5] b. 2 Aug. 1714

9 Ch. of Hatsuld[4] Freeman & Abigail[4] (Hallett) Freeman: (see P. 6)

1. David[5] b. 15 July 1720 in Harwich.
m. — Thankful Blossom of Yarmouth
2. Abigail[5] b. 26 May 1723; m. 1 July 1756 as 2d wife of Eben Childs, Jr.
4 Ch.
3. Jonathan[5] b. 11 May 1725, d. 27 June 1776
4. Sarah[5] b. 10 Dec. 1727; m. John Freeman 15 Nov. 1758 as his 2d wife
5 Ch
5. Betty[5] b. 11 Mar. 1729/30; m. 5 Aug. 1754 Benjamin Chapman of Dennis as his 2d wife.
8 Ch
6. Hatsuld[5] bap. 4 June 1732; d. infr.
7. Mary[5] b. 27 Mar. 1735; m Seth Perry 3 May 1757
8. Seth[5] bap. 3 July 1737; prob. d.y.
9. Jerusha[5] b. — ? 1739; m. 6 May 1764 Reuben Clark son of Scotton Clark

(Edmund[3], John[2])
m. 2) Sarah Mayo

Dau of Nicholas Paine

1 ch. of Edmund[4] Freeman + 1st wife Lois Paine m. 22 Apr. 1725

1. Lois[5] b. 3 Sept. 1725.
   m. 10 Nov. 1748 - Jesse Snow (had 3 ch.)

Dau. of Jonathan & Sarah

2 ch. of Edmund[4] Freeman + 2d wife Sarah Shallow m. 25 Sept. 1729

2. Jonathan[5] b. 22 Feb. 1730/1
   m. 12 Mar. 1752 - Thankful Linnell

3. Edmund[5] b 13 Feb. 1731/2
   prob. d. bef. his Ma's death.

P.8 (William[3] Freeman & Lydia[3] (Atherton) Freeman)

6 ch. of Lydia[4] Freeman & Richard[2] Godfrey -- Feb. 1701

1. [5] Hannah[3] b. 26 Jan. 1701; m. 3 July 1727 Edward Gray
2. [5] Elizabeth[3] b. 20 Dec. 1704
3. [5] Mary[3] b. 23 Aug. 1707; m. 26 Oct. 1732 David Hopkins
4. [5] Lydia[3] b. 27 July 1709
5. [5] Phebe[3] b. 24 June 1711
6. [5] Rebecca[3] b. 7 July 1712

John[2] Freeman
Edmund[3] Freeman m. 2) Sarah[3] (Mayo)

Isaac[4] Freeman b.
m. 16 May 1715/16 Bethia Sturgis b. 19 Feb. 1695/6
dau. of James + Rebecca (Thacher) Sturgis
Removed to Fairfield, Ct. where he d. beg. 1736
Bethia ret'd. to Yarmouth, Mass.

4th. of Isaac[4] of m-2) Job Gorham of Barnstable

1. Isaac[5] Freeman b. prob. abt. 1717/18
m. — Aug. 1746 to Ann Smethurst in Marblehead

2. Edmund[5] Freeman b. prob. 1720

3. James[5] Freeman b. 5 Nov. 1728 Fairfield, Ct.
m. Deborah Tasker dau. of John Esq. of Marblehead

4. David[5] Freeman b. Fairfield, Ct. d. before his Mother
m. 8 April 1753 Abigail Davis of Barnstable

Bethia Sturgis — a very attractive young lady, possessing both personal & moral charms. Her hand was sought by 2 gentlemen of great respectability — Isaac Freeman & Job Gorham. Both urged their suit with great earnestness. She had so warm a regard for both of them, that, in the unsophisticated tenderness of her heart, she forbore giving preference to either one and left it for them to decide between themselves. No blood was shed, but Isaac Freeman was declared the victor + rewarded by the hand of the fair Bethia. When she became a widow she ret'd. to the scene of her youth. Mr. Gorham had remained single and she crowned his constancy by becoming his wife. They had 1 child — Sarah bap. 13 Aug. 1756 who prob. d. y. Bethia was again a widow 11 July 1769 ae 73. Her estate was administered by dau.-in-law Abigail (Davis) Freeman wife of Bethia's youngest son, David Freeman

William[3] Freeman + Lydia[3] (Sparrow) Freeman

son William[4] b. 24 Feb. 1686 m. 16 Oct. 1711 Mercy Pepper

11 Children of Wm.[4] & Mercy (Pepper) Freeman

1. Mercy[5] b. 6 Mar. 1712/13; d. 11 May 1713.
2. Apphia[5] b. 15 Apr. 1714; d. y.
3. Wm.[5] b. 12 May 1715; m. 5 June 1736 Hannah Atwood of E.
   2 ch.
   1. Lydia[6] b. 23 Sept. 1737
      m. Benjamin Hesbell
   2. William[6] b. 22 Mar. 1740/1 m. Mary Cobb
      3 ch.
      Sarah[7] m. Chillingsworth Foster, Jr
      Samuel[7] prob. d. y.
      Hannah[7] m. Benjamin Pepper
4. Daniel[5] b. 3 Dec. 1717; d. 1 Oct. 1748
   m. 9 Jan. 1739/40 Mercy Freeman of E.
   b. ? ; d. 14 Aug. 1753 or 4.
5. Mercy[5] b. 19 Feb. 1719/20; d. 20 Nov. 1803
   m. 1) 11 Feb. 1739/40 Nathaniel Knowles of E.
   1 ch. Nathaniel Jr. d. ae 14
   m. 2) 25 Nov. 1749 Job Crocker (6 ch.)
6. Apphia[5] b. 12 Mar. 1721/2; d. 5 Oct. 1773
   m. 20 Jan. 1742 Eben Mayo of E. (2 ch.)
   Removed to Falmouth, Maine
7. Isaac[5] b. 22 Dec. 1725; d. 22 Dec. 1757
   m. Ruth Hatch b. 1733 dau. of Benjamin Hatch of Harwich
   (1 ch.) Ruth Freeman ment. in gfa's will.
8. Jonathan[5] b. 3 Aug. 1728; m. 1) Ruth (Hatch) Freeman wid. of Isaac[5]
9. Lydia[5] b. 7 Feb. 1730/1; d. 11 Oct. 1757 unm.
10. Solomon[5] b. 30 Jan. 1732/3; d. 11 Mar. 1808 ae 75.
    m. 1) 30 Dec. 1756 – Mercy Foster b. ? ; d. 4 Mar. 1760
    m. 2) 22 Oct. 1761 – Desire Doane b. ? dau of Deacon Chillingsworth Foster ; d. 20 Nov. 1807 ae 78 yrs. 11 mos. 5 days
11. Simeon[5] b. 28 Sept. 1735; d. 1798 prob. "without issue."

Edmund[3] & 2d wife Sarah[3] (Mayo) Freeman

6 ch. of Ebenezer[4] Freeman & Abigail[3] (Young) Freeman
b. ? m. 12 Oct. 1710 – dau of David & Ann (Doane) Young
d. 11 June 1760 ae 73 abigaie b. 28 Dec. 1688 E.
settled at Billingsgate d. 12 June 1781 ae 94
that part of Eastham now Wellfleet.

1. Jenette[5] b. 17 Dec. 1711; d. 3 Feb. 1791 ae 80 Wellfleet rec.
2. Thankful[5] b. 15 Feb. 1714/15; prob. m. 15 June 1738 Eben Newcomb
3. Anne[5] (or Anna) b. 6 June 1717; prob. m. 9 Jan. 1752 Joseph Sweet
4. Ebenezer[5] b. 30 Nov. 1719; d. 18 Sept. 1774 ae 55 unm.
5. Edmund[5] b. prob. 1722; d. unm. 5 May 1757 ae 31
6. Isaac[5] b. ca 1733; d. 1807 ae 74
m. 25 Nov 1756 – Thankful Higgins b. 9 Apr. 1738 E.
d. 29 Jan. 1821 ae 82?
dau. of Thomas, Jr. & Abigail (Paine) Higgins
who were m. 12 Oct. 1727

9 ch.

14 ch. of Sarah[4] Freeman & Benjamin[3] Higgins:

1.[5] Priscilla[4] b. 17 Nov. 1702
2.[5] Thomas[4] b. 24 June 1704
3.[5] Sarah[4] b. 13 July 1706
4.[5] Paul[4] b. 25 June 1708
5.[5] Reliance[4] b. 13 May 1710
6.[5] Elizabeth[4] b. 12 Apr. 1712
7.[5] Experience[4] b. 14 Jan. 1714
8.[5] Benjamin[4] b. 1 May 1715/16
9.[5] Thankful[4] b. 21 Oct. 1717
10.[5] Zaccheus[4] b. 15 Aug. 1719
11.[5] Solomon[4] b. 8 Sept. 1721
12.[5] Lois[4] b. 6 Aug. 1723
13.[5] Isaac[4] b. 12 July 1725
14.[5] Freeman[4] b. 28 July 1727

9 ch. of Mary[4] Freeman & Samuel[4] Hinckley:

b. 24 Sept. 1687
abt. 1715 removed to Maine

1.[5] Reliance[5] b. 21 Nov. 1704 E.
2.[5] Seth[5] b. 25 Dec. 1707
3.[5] Shubael[5] b. 15 Mar. 1708/9
4.[5] Samuel[5] } b. 12 Feb. 1710/11
5.[5] Mary[5] } b. " " " ; d. inf.
6.[5] Edmund[5] b. 20 Nov. 1712
7.[5] Aaron[5] b. 13 Sept. 1715 Brunswick, Maine
8.[5] Mehitable[5] b. 25 Dec. 1718
9.[5] Experience[5] b. 16 Jan. 1720/1

Form 43 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. - P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah - Printed in U.S.A. GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1 Child of Edmund[3]Freeman & 1st wife Ruth[2](Merrick) Freeman:

Ruth 4 Freeman b. ca 1680; d. ? ; m. Isaac Doane.

11 Children of Edmund[3]Freeman & 2nd wife Sarah[3](Mayo) Freeman:

Sarah 4 Freeman b. ? ; d. 21 Jan. 1743/4; m. 22 May 1701 Eastham Benjamin[3]Higgins Benjamin b. 15 Sept. 1681 son of Benjamin[2] & Lydia[2](Bangs) Higgins.

Mary 4 Freeman b. ? ; m. ca 1703 Samuel[4]Hinckley of Harwich. b. 24 Sept. 1684

Isaac 4 Freeman b. ? ; m. 16 Mar. 1715/16 Bethiah Sturgis.

Ebenezer 4 Freeman b. ? ; m. 12 Oct. 1710 Abigail[3]Young.

Hannah 4 Freeman b. 1698; m. 10 Oct. 1717 Christian[2] Remick b. 16 Dec. 1694. Christian son of Abraham[1] & Elizabeth[3](Freeman) Remick of Eastham. Elizabeth dau. of Samuel[2](Samuel[1] Line)

Edmund 4 Freeman b. 1702; m,1) 22 Apr. 1725 Lois[4]Paine who d. 3 Sept. 1726. m.2) 25 Sept. 1729 Sarah[4](Sparrow) Knowles, dau. of Jonathan[3] & 2d wife, Sarah (Young) Sparrow. Sarah was widow of Enos[4]Knowles b. 30 Apr. 1712' m. & had 1 dau.

Experience[4] Freeman b. ? ; m. Thomas Gross

Mercy 4 Freeman b. ? ; m. Thomas Cobb b. 28 Mar. 1693 Hingham, MA. m. 27 Oct. 1717.

Thankful 4 Freeman b. ? ; m. Jonathan Snow 16 Oct. 1718

Elizabeth 4 Freeman b. 1694; m. Isaac Pepper, Jr. b. 29 July 1693 son of Isaac & Apphia[3] Apphia[3] b. 1 Jan. 1666; m. 17 Oct. 1685 E. (Freeman)Pepper. dau. of Samuel[2] (Samuel[1]Freeman Line)

Rachel 4 Freeman b. ? ; m. Thomas Gray 2 Oct.1729

11 Children of Mercy[3]Freeman & Samuel[2]Knowles:

4 James [3]Knowles b. 13 Aug. 1680 E.; drowned at Billingsgate 23 Nov. 1704.

4 Mercy [3]Knowles b. 13 Sept.1681 E.; m. E. 23 July 1702 Thomas Rich

4 Samuel [3]Knowles b. 15 Jan.1682/3 E.;m. 7 Nov. 1709 E. Bethia(h) Brown(e)

4 Nathaniel [3]Knowles b. 15 May 1686 E.; m.1) Mary Hunt m.2)Elizabeth Bacon

4 Richard [3]Knowles b. end of July 1688 Chatham; m. Martha Cobb

4 Rebecca [3]Knowles b. -- Mar. 1690; m. Thomas Wetherell, Plymouth Innholder.

4 John [3]Knowles b. -- Apr. 1692 E.; m.1) Rachel Olcutt. m.2) Hannah(Wells)Calder.

4 Ruth [3]Knowles b. -- Nov. 1694 E.; m. as 2d wife of Rev. John Avery of Truro who had a large family by his 1st wife.

4 Cornelius [3]Knowles b. -- Oct. 1695 E.; m. E. 23 Sept. 1723 Elizabeth Remick.

4 Amos [3]Knowles b. -- --- 1702 E.; m. 25 Jan. 1729/30 Harw. Rebecca Dillingham.

4 James [3]Knowles b. ca 1705 E.; d.10 Oct. 1765 Wethersfield, Conn. m. Martha Allyn b. 22 Oct. 1710; d. 19 June 1786 Pittsfield, Mass. dau. of Joseph Allyn of Wethersfield, Conn.

2 Children of William[3]Freeman & Lydia [3](Sparrow) Freeman:

Lidiah 4 Freeman b. ca 1684/5; m. at Eastham Richard[2]Godfrey febuarie 4th 1701/2.

William 4 Freeman b. 24 Feb. 1686; m. 16 Oct. 1711 Mercy Pepper

8 Children of Hannah[3]Freeman & John[3]Mayo: (Samuel[2] & Rev. John[1] Mayo)

4 Hannah 4 Mayo b. 8 Jan. 1681/2; m. 12 May 1720 Judah Hopkins

4 Samuel 4 Mayo b. 16 July 1684 ; m. Abigail -----

4 Mercy 4 Mayo b. 23 Apr. 1688 ; m. 26 May 1707 Nathaniel[6]Hopkins

4 John, Jr. 4 Mayo b. 10 May 1691 ; m. -- --- 1712 Susanna[4]Freeman

4 Rebecca 4 Mayo b. 18 Sept.1692 ; m. 12 Aug. 1714 Ebenezer Paine

4 Mary 4 Mayo b. 26 Oct. 1694 ; m. 17 Apr. 1712 Joseph Hopkins

4 Joseph 4 Mayo b. 22 Dec. 1696 ; m. 20 Feb. 1717/18 Abigail[3]Merrick (Benjamin[2], Wm.[1])

4 Elizabeth 4 Mayo b. 16 July 1706 ; m. 18 Oct. 1726 Ebenezer Nickerson

6 Children of Nathaniel[3]Freeman & wife Mercy[3](Howland) Freeman:

Abigail 4 Freeman b. 22 Feb. 1692/3; m. 9 Oct. 1712 Capt. Samuel Smith
Nathaniel 4 Freeman b. 11 Feb.1693/4 ; m. 6 Apr. 1721 Hannah[3]Merrick b. 1695
John 4 Freeman b. 15 June 1695; m.1) 19 Mar. 1718/19 Tamsen[4]Sears
m.2) 26 Oct. 1761 Elizabeth Merrick/Myrick, both of Eastham. MA.
Mary 4 Freeman b. 3 Oct. 1696 or 8; m.1) Benjamin[4]Doane 7 Nov. 1734
Benjamin son of Thomas[3] & Patience(Mulford) Doane b.E.26 Dec.1710
m.2) Joshua[3]Atkins as his 2d wife I.P. 5 Oct. 1751.
Eleazer 4 Freeman b. 23 Apr. 1701; m.31 Mar. 1726 Rebecca Young b. 5 Oct. 1706 Eastman.
Lydia 4 Freeman b. 14 Oct. 1703; m. 7 May 1725 Elisha [4]Freeman (Samuel[1]Line)
Elisha[4] son of Samuel[3] (Samuel[2]) Samuel[1]Freeman Line. b. 9 Dec. 1701.

13 Children of Bennett[3]Freeman & Deacon John[3]Paine:

4 John 4 Paine b. 18 Sept. 1690; m.?
4 Mary 4 Paine b. 28 Jan. 1692/3; d. 1770; m. 9 Oct.1712 Dea. Samuel [4]Freeman, Esq.
b. 1 Sept. 1688 son of Samuel[3] & 1st wife Elizabeth[3]Sparrow) Freeman.
4 William 4 Paine b. 6 June 1695; d. 1746 Louisburg; m.1) ? ?
m.2) I.P. 2 Sept.1727 Sarah Bacon who d. 16 Jan. 1743/4.
4 Benjamin[4] Paine b.22 Feb. 1696/7; d. 15 Dec. 1713
4 Sarah 4 Paine b. 14 Apr. 1699; m. 13 Mar. 1717/18 Joshua[4]Knowles.
4 Still-born " b. 28 Jan. 1700/1.
4 Elizabeth[4]Paine b. 2 June 1702; d. 6 July 1772.
m. 27 Oct. 1729 Jabez Snow, Jr. b. 22 July 1696; d. 6 Sept. 1760.
4 Theophilus[4]Paine b. ? Feb. 1703/4; m. 15 Jan. 1733/4 Hannah Bacon
4 Josiah 4 Paine b. 8 Mar. 1705/6; d. 7 May 1728.
4 Nathaniel[4]Paine b. 18 Nov. 1707 E.; d. 4 Nov. 1728.
4 Rebecca 4 Paine b. 30 Oct. 1709 E.; d. 16 Feb. 1743/4.
m. 17 July 1735 Elisha Linnell.
4 Mercy 4 Paine b. 3 Apr. 1712 E.; m. 9 Oct. 1735 Ebenezer Cook
4 Benjamin[4] Paine b. 18 May 1714 E.; d. 14 Jan. 1716/17.

(Bennet[3]Freeman Paine d. 30 May 1716; John[3]Paine d. 18 Oct. 1731.)

12 Children of [3]Dorcas[3]Perry and John Easton:

4 Children of[3]Mary [3]Perry and John[3]Wing:

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah - Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

THIRD & FOURTH GENERATIONS - FREEMAN DESCENDANTS

6 Children of Nathaniel 3Freeman & Mary 3(Howland) Freeman: (see p. 2)

Abigail 4Freeman b. 22 Feb. 1692/3; m. 9 Oct. 1712 Capt. Samuel Smith
Nathaniel 4Freeman b. 11 Feb. 1693/4; m. 6 Apr. 1721 Hannah 3Merrick b. 1695
John 4Freeman b. 15 June 1695 ; m.1) 19 Mar.1718/19 Tamsen 4Sears
m.2) 26 Oct. 1761 Elizabeth Merrick/Myrick, both of E.
Mary 4Freeman b. 3 Oct. 1696; m.1) Benjamin 4Doane; m.2) Joshua 3Atkins
Eleazer 4Freeman b.23 Apr. 1701; m. 31 Mar.1726 Rebecca Young b. 5 Oct. 1706.
Lydia 4Freeman b.14 Oct. 1703; m. 7 May 1725 Elisha 4Freeman (Samuel 1Freeman Line)

13 Children of Bennett 3Freeman & Deacon John 3Paine: (see p.2) (See across P. 8a)

4 John 4 Paine b. 18 Sept. 1690; m. ?
4 Mary 4 Paine b. 28 Jan.1692/3; d. 1770; m. 9 Oct. 1712 Dea.Samuel 4Freeman, Esq.
b. 1 Sept.1688, son of Samuel 3 & 1st wife Elizabeth 3(Sparrow)/freeman.
4 William 4 Paine b. 6 June 1695; d. 1746 at Louisburg; m.1) ? ?
m.2) I.P. 2 Sept. 1727 Sarah Bacon of Barnstable.
4 Benjamin 4Paine b. 22 Feb. 1696/7; d. 15 Dec. 1713.
4 Sarah 4 Paine b. 14 Apr. 1699; m. 13 Mar. 1717/18 Joshua 4Knowles.
4 Still-born " b. 28 Jan. 1700/1
4 Elizabeth 4Paine b. 2 June 1702; d. 6 July 1772.
m. 27 Oct. 1729 Jabez Snow, Jr.b. 22 July 1696; d. 6 Sept. 1760.
4 Theophilus 4Paine b. 7 Feb. 1703/4; m. 15 Jan. 1733/4 Hannah Bacon.
4 Josiah 4 Paine b. 8 Mar. 1705/6; d. 7 May 1728.
4 Nathaniel 4 Paine b. 18 Nov. 1707 E.; d. 4 Nov. 1728.
4 Rebecca 4 Paine b. 30 Oct. 1709 E.; d. 16 Feb. 1743/4.
m. 17 July 1735 Elisha Linnell.
4 Mercy 4 Paine b. 3 Apr. 1712 E.; m. 9 Oct. 1735 Ebenezer Cook.
4 Benjamin 4 Paine b. 18 May 1714 E.: d. 14 Jan. 1716/17.

12 Children of 3Dorcas 3Perry and John Easton:

4
4
4
4
4
4
4
4
4
4
4
4

4 Children of 3Mary 3Perry and John 3Wing:

4
4
4
4

Form 70 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 306, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

3. ELIZABETH[2] FREEMAN b. ca 1623 Eng.; bap. 11 Apr. 1624 Billinghurst, Sussex, Eng.
d. not long before sons Freeman & William recorded many deeds apparently to settle their mother's estate before 20 April 1717.
m. ca 1643/4 - John[1] Ellis b. ca 1620 Eng.; son John, Jr. b. ca 1637 England.
John[1] & John, Jr. both d. bef. 23 Mar. 1676/7 in King Philip's War.

10 Ellis Children:

1. Elizabeth[2] Ellis b. 1645; d. ? ; m. ca 1664 Samuel[1] Briggs.
2. Bennet[2] Ellis b. 27 Feb. 1648/9; d. ? ; m. ca 1668 Obadiah Eddy.
3. Mordecai[2] Ellis b. 24 Mar. 1650/1 Sandwich; d. there 5 Feb. 1709/10; m. ca 1679 Sarah -----; she d. his widow 25 Oct. 1716.
4. Deborah[2] Ellis b. ca 1652; d. 21 June 1711 at Rochester, Mass.
m. ca 1673 - Joseph[2] Doty b. last of Apr. 1651 Plymouth son of Edward[1] and Faith (Clark) Doty
Joseph m.2) 5 Mar. 1711/12 Rochester, Sarah (-----) Edwards d. 1732 prob. Rochester, Mass.
X Joel[2] Ellis b. ca 20 March 1654; d.y.
6. Matthias[2] Ellis b. 2 June 1657 Sandwich; d. there 30 Aug. 1748
m. ca 1678/9 - Mary[3] Burgess b. ca 1658/9.
dau. of John[2] and Mary[3] (Worden) Burgess who were m. 8 Sept. 1657.
7. Manoah[2] Ellis b. ca 1659 Sandwich; date & place of death unknown.
m. ca 1679 - Mary (-----) no further information on her.
8. Freeman[2] Ellis b. ca 1661 Sandwich; d. there bef. 20 June 1728 when probated.
m. ca 1686 Sandwich - Mercy (-----)
X Gideon[2] Ellis b. ca 1663; d. after 15 Jan. 1702; no record of marriage.
9. William[2] Ellis b. ca 1665; d. Middleboro bet. 4 Apr. 1716 & 20 June 1716.
m. ca 1696 - Lydia Briggs b. ? ; living Aug. 1734.

4. JOHN[2] FREEMAN bap. 2 Jan. 1626/7 Billingshurst, Sussex Co., England.
d. 19 or 28 Oct. 1719 Eastham (g.s. Eastham says "in 98th yr.")
m. 13 Feb. 1649/50 Eastham - Mercy[2] Prence b. ca 1631 Plymouth, MA.
Mercy d. 28 Sept. 1711 Eastham, Mass., ae 80.

11 Freeman Children:

John[3] Freeman b. 2 Feb. 1650 Eastham; d. infancy.
John[3] Freeman b. -- Dec. 1651 Eastham; d. 27 July 1721 Harwich (g.s. Brewster)
m.1) 18 Dec. 1672 Sarah[2] Merrick b. 1 Aug. 1654; d. 21 Apr. 1690 at Brewster; dau. of William[1] & Rebecca[2] (Tracy) Merrick.
m.2) 1701 Mrs. Mercy (Hedge) Watson, widow of Elkanah of Plym.
Mercy b. ? ; d. 27 Sept. 1721 in 63d year. (O.B.G. Brewster)
Thomas[3] Freeman b. -- Sept. 1653 Eastham; d. 9 Feb. 1715/16 Harw. (O.B.G. ")
m. 31 Dec. 1673 Harwich (now Brewster) Rebecca[3] Sparrow b. 30 Oct. 1655 at Yarmouth; d. 7 Feb. 1740 Harw. dau. of Jonathan[2] & Rebecca[2] (Bangs) Sparrow.
Patience[3] Freeman b. 1655 E.; d. 15 Feb. 1725; m. 31 Jan. 1682/3 Samuel[3] Paine.
Edmund[3] Freeman b. 11 June 1657 E.; d. 10 Dec. 1717 or 11 Feb. 1717/18 Eastham.
m.1) -- Jan. 1677 Ruth[2] Merrick, dau. of William[1] & Rebecca[2] (Tracy) M. b. 15 May 1652 Eastham; d. 1680.
m.2) ca 1680 Sarah[3] Mayo dau. of Samuel[2] & Thomasibe (Lumpkin) Mayo
Sarah b. 19 Dec. 1660 Eastham; d. bef. 5 Mar. 1745/6.
Mercy[3] Freeman b. July 1659 E.; d. 1744; m. Dec. 1679 Samuel[2] Knowles b. Plymouth 17 Sept. 1651; d. 19 June 1737 E., son of Richard[1] Knowles.
William[3] Freeman b. ca 1660 E.; d. 1687; m. ca 1684/5 Lydia[3] Sparrow b. aft. Nov. 166[illegible] dau. of Jonathan[2] & Rebecca[2] (Bangs) Sparrow.
Hannah[3] Freeman b. ca 1663 E.; d. 15 Feb. 1743/4; m. 14 Apr. 1681 John[3] Mayo.
John b. 15 Dec. 1652 E.; son of John[2] & Hannah (Lecroft) Mayo.
Prence[3] Freeman b. 3 Feb. 1665/6 Eastham; d.y. (Name also spelled "Prince")
Nathaniel[3] Freeman b. 20 Mar. 1669 E.; d. there 4 Jan. 1760;
m. ca 1690 Mary[3] Howland b. 23 Feb. 1666; d. 29 Jan. 1742/3 dau. of Zoeth[2] & Abigail (-----) Howland.

(see over for 11th child)

Bennet[3]Freeman b. 7 Mar. 1670/1 Eastham; d. there 30 March 1716.
m. 14 Mar. 1689 Deacon John [3]Paine b. 14 Mar. 1660/1; d. 18 Oct. 1731
son of Thomas[2] & Mary[2](Snow) Paine of Eastham.
John[3]Paine m.2) 3 Mar. 1719/20 - Alice Mayo.

EDMUND[1]FREEMAN & 2d wife Elizabeth (-----) Freeman: (1 Daughter) 5. Mary Freeman b. aft. 1 July 1635; d.? m. ca 1653 Edward[2]Perry b. ca 1630 England d. 16 Feb. 1690 S.U.R.

9 Children of Mary[2]Freeman & husband Edward[2]Perry:

Dorcas [3]Perry b. 1661; m. John Easton (12 ch.)
Mary [3]Perry b. 1663; m. 1685 John[3]Wing b. 25 Sept. 1661 Sandwich (4 ch.)
Samuel [3]Perry b. 2 Mar. 1664/5; m. 23 Oct. 1689 Sandwich Esther/Easter Taber (9 ch.)
Deborah [3]Perry b. 2 Apr. 1667; m. as 2d wife of Christopher[2]Gifford (son of Wm.[1]) (7 ch.)
Sarah [3]Perry b. 1669; m. 23 Oct. 1689 - Timothy Davis 9 have names
Peace [3]Perry b. 1671; m. 20 Oct. 1697 Sandwich - John Mulford of R. I. (6 ch.)
Edward [3]Perry b. 1673; m. Eliphael Smith. (5 ch.)
Rest [3]Perry b. 1675; m. 20 Nov. 1705 - Jacob Mott, at Sandwich. (2 dau.)
Benjamin [3]Perry b. 1677; m.1) no information; m. 2) Susanna Barber. (5 ch.)

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of many genealogical aids

10 CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH[2] FREEMAN AND JOHN[1] ELLIS:

1. [3]Elizabeth[2] Ellis b. 1645; d. ? ; m. ca 1664 Samuel[1] Briggs

5 CHILDREN:

4 [3] Elizabeth[2] Briggs b. 30 Apr. 1665
4 [3] Bennet[2] Briggs b. 14 Oct. 1667
4 [3] Ebenezer[2] Briggs b. 9 June 1671
4 [3] Samuel[2] Briggs b. 12 Dec. 1673
4 [3] Hannah[2] Briggs b. 14 Feb. 1675

2. [3]Bennet[2] Ellis b. 27 Feb. 1648/9; d. ? ; m. ca 1668 Obadiah Eddy

12 CHILDREN:

4 [3] John Eddy b. 22 Mar. 1669
4 [3] Hasadiah Eddy b. 12 Apr. 1672
4 [3] Mercy Eddy b. ca 1674; m. Samuel Sampson
4 [3] Benjamin Eddy b. ca 1676; m. Abigail Hathaway
4 [3] Samuel Eddy b. ca 1678; m. 3 Feb. 1702/3 Melatiah Pratt
4 [3] Jabez Eddy b. ca 1680;
4 [3] Joel Eddy b. ca 1682;
4 [3] Elizabeth Eddy b. ca 1684; m. 9 Jan. 1705 David[3] Delano (Thomas[2])
4 [3] Mary Eddy b. ca 1685; m. Isaac Fuller
4 [3] Bennet Eddy b. ca 1688; m. Israel Woodward
4 [3] Hannah Eddy b. ca 1690; m. ------ Clark

3. [3]Mordecai[2] Ellis b. 24 Mar. 1650/1 Sandwich; d. there 5 Feb. 1709/10;
m. ca 1679 Sarah ----- ; she d. his widow 25 Oct. 1716

10 CHILDREN:

4 John [3]Ellis b. ca 1680 Sandwich; d. there testate in 1750 (7 ch.)
m. 7 Nov. 1700 Sarah Holmes b. ca 1682 Plymouth, Mass.
dau. of Nathaniel & Mercy (Faunce) Holmes of Plymouth.

4 Josiah [3]Ellis b. ca 1682; d. 1744 Sandwich; m. 21 Jan. 1713/14 Sandwich (8 ch.)
Sarah Blackwell b. 11 Jan. 1690/1 dau. of Joshura & Mercy Blackwell

4 Sarah [3]Ellis b. ca 1684; d. bef. 22 Apr. 1751; m. Josiah Blackwell (?)

4 Mary [3]Ellis b. ca 1685; m. Thomas[1] Clarke b. 25 Dec. 1685 (5 ch.)

4 Mordecai [3]Ellis b. ca 1688; d. Sandwich 1 Nov. 1717; m. 15 Oct. 1715
Rebecca Clarke b. 2 June 1694; d. after 13 Jan. 1755 (1 ch.)
dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth (Crowe) Clarke
Rebecca m.2) 28 Apr. 1720 Nathaniel Morton of Plymouth (4 ch.)
m.3) 4 Mar. 1730/1 - Joseph[4] Swift of Sandwich (1 son)

4 Rebecca [3]Ellis b. ca 1690; m. 15 Aug. 1717 Sandwich - Samuel Tupper (4 ch.)
Samuel Tupper b. 4 May 1692 Sandw.; d. there 18 Aug. 1772

4 Eleazer [3]Ellis b. ca 1692; d. 1749; m. Deborah[3] Landers (see p. 1a) (?)

4 William [3]Ellis b. ca 1694; d. Plymouth shortly before 18 May 1768
m. 19 May 1718 - Joanna Gibbs of Plymouth (4 ch.)
Joanna b. 13 Mar. 1697; d. after 2 Apr. 1762
dau. of Lt. John & Esther ([3]Swift) Gibbs.

4 Samuel [3]Ellis b. ca 1696; d. bet. 27 June 1745 & 6 Mar. 1745/6 (7 ch.)
m. ca 1717 Mercy Gibbs (sister of Joanna) b. 21 Jan. 1695/6
Mercy m.2) 12 Apr. 1748 - Samuel Churchill b. 2 Oct. 1710 (7 ch.)
in Plymouth & died 11 July 1799 Plymouth
son of William & Lydia (Bryant) Churchill

4 Benjamin [3]Ellis bapt. 12 June 1700; b. ca 1699; d. bef. 8 June 1755
m. 25 Mar. 1724 Sandw. - Hannah Gibbs (sis. of Joanna and MercyGibbs) Hannah b. Plymouth 24 Feb. 1701 (11 ch)
d. after 7 June 1770.

(Continued on Page 3.)

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

10 Children of Elizabeth[2]Freeman and John[1]Ellis:

3 Elizabeth[2]Ellis b. 1645; d. ? ; m. ca 1664 Samuel[1]Briggs

5 Children:

4 Elizabeth[2]Briggs b. 30 Apr. 1665
4 Bennet[2]Briggs b. 14 Oct. 1667
4 Ebenezer[2]Briggs b. 9 June 1671
4 Samuel[2]Briggs b. 12 Dec. 1673
4 Hannah[2]Briggs b. 14 Feb. 1675

3 Bennet[2]Ellis b. 27 Feb. 1648/9; d. ? ; m. ca 1668 Obadiah Eddy

12 Children:

4 John Eddy b. 22 Mar. 1669
4 Hasadiah Eddy b. 10 Apr. 1672
4 Mercy Eddy b. ca 1674; m. Samuel Sampson
4 Benjamin Eddy b. ca 1676; m. Abigail Hathaway
4 Samuel Eddy b. ca 1678; m. 3 Feb. 1702/3 Melatiah Pratt
4 Jabez Eddy b. ca 1680;
4 Joel Eddy b. ca 1682
4 Elizabeth Eddy b. ca 1684; m. 9 Jan. 1705 David[3]Delano (Thomas[2])
4 Mary Eddy b. ca 1686; m. Isaac Fuller
4 Bennet Eddy b. ca 1688; m. Israel Woodward
4 Hannah Eddy b. ca 1690; m. ------ Clark
4 Zachariah Eddy b. ca 1692;

3 Mordecai[2]Ellis b. 24 Mar. 1650/1 Sandwich; d. there 5 Feb. 1709/10; m. Sarah ----- ca 1679; she d. his widow 25 Oct. 1716

10 Children:

4 John[3]Ellis b. ca 1680 Sandwich; d. there testate in 1758
(2ch.) m. 7 Nov. 1700 Sarah Holmes b. ca 1682 Plymouth, Mass. dau. of Nathaniel & Mercy (Faunce) Homes of Plymouth.
4 Josiah[3]Ellis b. ca 1682; d. 1744 Sandwich; m. 21 Jan. 1713/14 Sandwich Sarah Blackwell b. 11 Jan. 1690/91 dau. of Joshua & Mercy (?) Blackwell
(8ch.)
4 Sarah[3]Ellis b. ca 1684; d. bef. 22 Apr. 1751; m. Josiah Blackwell
4 Mary[3]Ellis b. ca 1685; m. Thomas[1]Clarke b. 25 Dec. 1685
(5ch.)

Mordecai[3]Ellis
1ch. by wife
She m.2 & has 4ch.
m.3 & has 1ch.

4. Deborah [2]Ellis b. ca 1652; d. 21 June 1711 at Rochester, Mass.
m. ca 1673 - Joseph[2]Doty b. "last of" April 1651 Plymouth (9 ch.)
son of Edward[1] and Faith (Clark) Doty.
Joseph m.2) 5 Mar. 1711/12 Rochester - Sarah (-----) Edwards
He died 1732 probably Rochester, Mass.

5. Joel [2]Ellis b. ca 20 March 1654; d.y.

6. Matthias [2]Ellis b. 2 June 1657 Sandwich; d. there 30 Aug. 1748
m. ca 1678/9 - Mary [3]Burgess b. 1639; d. 1723 (9 ch.)
dau. of John[2] & Mary[3](Worden) Burgess

7.

form A3. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

SECOND, THIRD & FOURTH GENERATIONS - FREEMAN DESCENDANTS

Alice[2]Freeman & William Paddy - 6 children:

3Elizabeth Paddy b. 12 Nov. 1641 Plymouth; d. 5 Feb. 1710/11 Boston; m. Jno. Wensley
3John Paddy b. 25 Nov. 1643 Plymouth; d. 8 Jan. 1661/2 Boston;
3Samuel Paddy b. 1 Aug. 1645 Plymouth; removed to Barbados.
3Mercy Paddy b. ? ; d. ? ; m. Leonard Dowden.
3Thomas Paddy b. 6. Sept.1647 Plymouth; d. 3 Feb.1690 Boston; m. Deborah Waite/Wayte
3Joseph Paddy b.10 Sept. 1649 Plymouth; d. there 18 Feb. 1649/50.

Edmund[2]Freeman - 2 ch. by 1st wife & 6 ch. by 2nd wife (see p.1)

Patience[3]Freeman & Joseph[2]Burgess - 5 children:

4 Rebecca 3 Burgess b. 17 Jan. 1667; d.17 June 1718 Bolton,CT.; m. Edward Rose
4 Dorothy 3 Burgess b. 12 Nov. 1670; m. ? Clifton
4 Joseph 3 Burgess b. 18 Nov. 1673; d. in childhood.
see p.9 4 Benjamin[3] Burgess b. 5 May 1681; m. Priscilla ?
4 Ichabod 3 Burgess b. 1684;

Rebecca[3]Freeman & Ezra[3]Perry, Jr. - 10 Children:

see p.9 4 Ebenezer 4 Perry b. 18 Nov. 1673; m.1) Sarah Bumpas; m.2) Judah Savery
4 Mary 4 Perry b. 21 Dec. 1675; m. Isaac Bumpas;
4 Bethiah 4 Perry b. 15 Jan. 1676/7; prob. d.y.
4 Ezra 4 Perry b. 2 Feb.1679/80 ; m.1) 11 Jan. 1704/5 Mary Swift (d s.p.)
m.2) Bethia [3]Tupper
4 Hannah 4 Perry b. 10 Sept.1681; m. Samuel Muxom
4 Edmond 4 Perry b. 20 Oct. 1683; d.y.
4 Freelove 4 Perry b. 28 Nov. 1685; d. bef. 30 Mar. 1732/3 prob. unm.
4 Samuel 4 Perry b. 20 Mar.1687/8; m. Sarah Leonard
4 Rebecca 4 Perry b. 2 Oct. 1689; m. 27 Dec. 1721 Jonathan Washburn
4 Patience 4 Perry b. 2 Feb. 1691/2; m. as 4th wife of Dea. Moses[3]Hatch.

Margaret[3]Freeman

Edmund[3]Freeman & Sarah (Skiff) Freeman - 9 Children:

Edmund 4 Freeman b. 30 Aug. 1683; m. Kezia Presbury
Benjamin[4] Freeman b. 6 Jan. 1685/6; m. 30 Jan. 1712/13 Patience[3]Nye (dau. of Jonathan[2])
Mary 4 Freeman b. 13 Mar. 1687; m. 7 Aug. 1716 Timothy[3]Nye son of (Caleb[2]Nye)
John 4 Freeman b. 12 June 1693; m.1) 20 July 1720 Deliverance Lawrence
m.2) 3 Jan.1722/3 Maria Bourne dau.of Nathan & Mary(Bassett)Bourne
m.3) 4 Aug. 1726 Mary[4]Perry b. 10 Dec. 1702 dau.of Samuel[3] & Esther Taber
Thomas 4 Freeman b. 26 Mar. 1696; m. 23 Nov. 1742 Kezia Hoxie dau. of Gideon
Joseph 4 Freeman b. 18 July 1698; m. 9 May 1726 Tabitha[3]Tobey b. 9 Nov. 1701
William 4 Freeman b. 4 Dec. 1700; m. 6 Dec. 1728 Mary Bodfish
Sarah 4 Freeman b. 6 Dec. 1703; m. 7 Feb.1725/6 Isaac[3]Nye (Jonathan[2])
Isaac 4 Freeman b. 20 Oct. 1706; m.22 Nov.1703 Deborah Foster b. 18 Jan.1710/11.

Alice[3]Freeman

Rachel[3]Freeman & John[2]Landers* - 6 Children:

4 Alice 3 Landers b. 15 Apr. 1687; m. 18 Nov. 1714 John Hathaway of Dartmouth.
4 Richard 3 Landers b. 6 Mar. 1688/9;
4 Deborah 3 Landers b. 19 Oct. 1691; m. Eleazer[3]Ellis son of Mordecai[2]
4 John 3 Landers b. 9 Apr. 1694; m. 4 June 1719 Content[3]Nye, dau. of Nathan[2]
4 Margaret 3 Landers b. 30 Aug. 1697;
4 Ebenezer 3 Landers b. 13 Mar. 1699/1700; settled in Bridgewater, Mass.

Sarah[3]Freeman & Richard[2]Landers*- 5 Children:

4 Abigail 3 Landers b. 20 Nov. 1698 Falmouth, Mass.
4 Amos 3 Landers b. 5 June 1699
4 John 3 Landers b. 18 July 1700
4 Sarah 3 Landers b. 2 July 1702
4 Recompense 3 Landers b. 7 Sept.1704

(continued p.4) (* see 3a.)

SAMUEL BRANCH

Thomas [1]Landers b. ca 1613
d. -- Nov. 1678 Sandwich
m. 2 July 1651 - Jane [2]Kirby (dau. of Richard [1]Kirby)

10 Children:

Mercy[2] b. 23 Jan. 1651/2; d. 7 Mar. 1654
*John[2] b. 2 Jan. 1653
Martha[2] b. 7 Mar. 1654/5
Mary[2] b. 23 Jan. 1656/7
*Richard[2] b. 6 Mar. 1657/8; d. bef. 11 July 1750
m. ca 1697 or 8
Sarah[2] b. ca 1659; d. bef. 1732/3
*Thomas[2] b. ca 1661; d. ca 1731
removed to Rochester 1700.
Joseph[2] b. 1663
Tabitha[2] b. ca 1665
Hasadiah[2] b. 31 Jan. 1674

SECOND, THIRD & FOURTH GENERATIONS - FREEMAN DESCENDANTS

6 Children of Alice[2]Freeman and William Paddy:

Elizabeth Paddy b. 12 Nov. 1641 Plymouth; d. 5 Feb. 1710/11 Boston; m. Jno. Wensley.
John Paddy b. 25 Nov. 1643 Plymouth; d. 8 Jan. 1661/2 Boston;
Samuel Paddy b. 1 Aug. 1645 Plymouth; removed to Barbados.
Mercy Paddy b. ? ; d. ? ; m. Leonard Dowden.
Thomas Paddy b. 6 Sept. 1647 Plymouth; d. 3 Feb. 1690 Boston; m. Deborah Waite/Wayte.
Joseph Paddy b.10 Sept. 1649 Plymouth; d. there 18 Feb. 1649/50.

2 Children of Edmund[2]Freeman and 1st wife Rebecca [2](Prence) Freeman:

Patience[3]Freeman m. Joseph[2]Burgess

5 Children:

4 Rebecca [3]Burgess b. 17 Jan. 1667; d. 17 June 1718 Bolton,Ct.; m. Edward Rose -
4 Dorothy [3]Burgess b. 12 Nov. 1670; m. ? Clifton.
4 Joseph [3]Burgess b. 18 Nov. 1673; d. in childhood.
4 Benjamin [3]Burgess b. 5 May 1681; m. Priscilla ?
4 Ichabod [3]Burgess b. 1684;

Rebecca[3]Freeman m. Ezra[3]Perry, Jr.

10 Children:

4 Ebenezer [4]Perry b. 18 Nov. 1673; m.1) Sarah Bumpas; m.2) Judah Savery.
4 Mary [4]Perry b. 21 Dec. 1675; m. Isaac Bumpas
4 Bethiah [4]Perry b. 15 Jan. 1676/7; prob. d.y.
4 Ezra [4]Perry b. 2 Feb. 1679/80; m.1) 11 Jan. 1704/5 Mary Swift d. s. p.
m.2) Bethiah[3]Tupper
4 Hannah [4]Perry b. 10 Sept.1681; m. Samuel Muxom
4 Edmond [4]Perry b. 20 Oct. 1683; d.y.
4 Freelove [4]Perry b. 28 Nov. 1685; d. bef. 30 Mar. 1732/3 prob. unm.
4 Samuel [4]Perry b. 20 Mar.1687/8; m. Sarah Leonard
4 Rebecca [4]Perry b. 2 Oct. 1689; m. 27 Dec. 1711 Jonathan Washburn
4 Patience [4]Perry b. 2 Feb. 1691/2; m. as 4th wife of Moses[3]Hatch.

Edmund[3]Freeman m. Sarah Skiff

9 Children:

Edmund [4]Freeman b. 30 Aug. 1683; m. Kezia Presbury
Benjamin [4]Freeman b. 6 Jan.1685/6; m. 30 Jan.1712/13 Patience[3]Nye
Mary [4]Freeman b. 13 Mar. 1687; m. 7 Aug. 1716 Timothy[3]Nye
John [4]Freeman b. 12 June 1693; m.1) 20 July 1720 Deliverance Lawrence
m.2) 3 Jan.1722/3 Maria Bourne dau.of Nathan & Mary(Bassett)B.
m.3) 4 Aug. 1726 Mary[4]Perry b.10 Dec. 1702 (Samuel[3] p.2)
Thomas [4]Freeman b. 26 Mar. 1696; m. 23 Nov. 1742 Kezia Hoxie dau.of Gideon
Joseph [4]Freeman b. 18 July 1698; m. 9 May 1726 Tabitha[3]Tobey b.9 Nov. 1701
William [4]Freeman b. 4 Dec. 1700; m. 6 Dec. 1728 Mary Bodfish
Sarah [4]Freeman b. 6 Dec. 1703; m. 7 Feb.1725/6 Isaac[3]Nye (Jonathan[2]Nye)
Isaac [4]Freeman b. 20 Oct. 1706; m.22 Nov.1703 Deborah Foster b.18 Jan.1710/11.

FAMILY HISTORY (2nd & 3rd Freeman Gen. - cont'd from p.2)

Hannah 3Freeman b. ca 1663 Eastham; d. 15 Feb. 1743/4; m. 14 Apr. 1681 John 3Mayo
John b. 15 Dec. 1652 Eastham; son of John 2 & Hannah (Lecroft) Mayo.
Prence 3Freeman b. 3 Feb. 1665/6 Eastham; d.y. (name also spelled "Prince")
Nathaniel 3Freeman b. 20 Mar. 1669 Eastham; d. there 4 Jan. 1760;
m. ca 1690 Mary 3Howland b. 23 Feb. 1666; d. 29 Jan. 1742/3
dau. of Zoeth 2 & Abigail (-----) Howland.
Bennet 3Freeman b. 7 Mar. 1670/1 Eastham; d. there 30 March 1716;
m. 14 Mar. 1689 Deacon John 3Paine b. 14 Mar. 1660/1; d. 18 Oct. 1731;
son of Thomas 2 & Mary 2(Snow) Paine of Eastham
John 3Paine m.2) 3 Mar. 1719/20 - Alice Mayo.

9 Children of Mary 2Freeman & husband Edward 2Perry:

3 Dorcas 3Perry b. 1661; m. John Easton
3 Mary 3Perry b. 1663; m. 1685 John 3Wing b. 25 Sept. 1661 Sandwich.
3 Samuel 3Perry b. 2 Mar. 1664/5; m. 23 Oct. 1689 Sandwich - Esther Taber.
3 Deborah 3Perry b. 2 Apr. 1667; m. as 2d wife of Christopher 2Gifford, son of William 1.
3 Sarah 3Perry b. 1669; m. 23 Oct. 1689 - Timothy Davis
3 Peace 3Perry b. 1671; m. 20 Oct. 1697 Sandwich - John Mulford of R.I.
3 Edward 3Perry b. 1673; m. Eliphael Smith.
3 Rest 3Perry b. 1675; m. 20 Nov. 1705 Jacob Mott at Sandwich.
3 Benjamin 3Perry b. 1677; m.1) no information; m.2) Susanna Barber.

(THIRD & FOURTH FREEMAN GENERATIONS)

5 Children of Patience 3Freeman & her husband Joseph 2Burgess:

4 Rebecca 3Burgess b. 17 Jan. 1667; d. 17 June 1718 Bolton, CT; m. Edward Rose.
4 Dorothy 3Burgess b. 12 Nov. 1670; m. ? Clifton.
4 Joseph 3Burgess b. 18 Nov. 1673; d. in childhood.
4 Benjamin 3Burgess b. 5 May 1681; m. Priscilla ?
4 Ichabod 3Burgess b. 1684;

10 Children of Rebecca 3Freeman and husband Ezra 3Perry, Jr.:

4 Ebenezer 4Perry b. 18 Nov. 1673; m.1) Sarah Bumpas; m.2) Judah Savery.
4 Mary 4Perry b. 21 Dec. 1675; m. Isaac Bumpas.
4 Bethiah 4Perry b. 15 Jan. 1676/7; prob. d.y.
4 Ezra 4Perry b. 2 Feb. 1679/80; m.1) 11 Jan. 1704/5 Mary Swift, d. s. p.
m.2) Bethiah 3Tupper b. 25 Apr. 1685
dau. of Thomas 2 & Martha 2(Mayhew) Tupper.
4 Hannah 4Perry b. 10 Sept. 1681; m. Samuel Muxom
4 Edmond 4Perry b. 20 Oct. 1683; d.y.
4 Freelove 4Perry b. 28 Nov. 1685; d. bef. 30 Mar. 1732/3 prob. unm.
4 Samuel 4Perry b. 20 Mar. 1687/8; m. Sarah Leonard
4 Rebecca 4Perry b. 2 Oct. 1689; m. 27 Dec. 1711 Jonathan Washburn
4 Patience 4Perry b. 2 Feb. 1691/2; m. as 4th wife of Moses 3Hatch

9 Children of Edmund 3 and wife Sarah (Skiff) Freeman:

Edmund 4Freeman b. 30 Aug. 1683; m. Kezia Presbury
Benjamin 4Freeman b. 6 Jan. 1685/6; m. 30 Jan. 1712/13 Patience 3Nye
Mary 4Freeman b. 13 Mar. 1687; m. 7 Aug. 1716 Timothy 3Nye
John 4Freeman b. 12 June 1693; m.1) 20 July 1720 Deliverance Lawrence
m.2) 3 Jan. 1722/3 Maria Bourne dau. of Nathan & Mary(Bassett)Bourne
m.3) 4 Aug. 1726 Mary 4Perry b. 10 Dec. 1702 dau. of Samuel 3Perry
Thomas 4Freeman b. 26 Mar. 1696; m. 23 Nov. 1742 Kezia Hoxie, dau. of Gideon Hoxie
Joseph 4Freeman b. 18 July 1698; m. 9 May 1726 Tabitha 3Tobey b. 9 Nov. 1701
William 4Freeman b. 4 Dec. 1700; m. 6 Dec. 1728 Mary Bodfish Wm. d. 13 Mar. 1786 ae 85
Sarah 4Freeman b. 6 Dec. 1703; m. 7 Feb. 1725/6 Isaac 3Nye son of Jonathan 2Nye
Isaac 4Freeman b. 20 Oct. 1706; m. 22 Nov. 1703 Deborah Foster b. 18 Jan. 1710/11

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

(THIRD & FOURTH FREEMAN GENERATIONS CONTINUED)

6 Children of Rachel 3Freeman & husband John 2Landers:

4 Alice 3Landers b. 15 Apr. 1687; m. 18 Nov. 1714 John Hathaway of Dartmouth, MA
4 Richard 3Landers b. 6 Mar. 1688/9;
4 Deborah 3Landers b. 19 Oct. 1691; m. Eleazer 3Ellis, son of Mordecai 2Ellis
4 John 3Landers b. 9 Apr. 1694; m. 4 June 1719 Content 3Nye, dau. of Nathan 2Nye
4 Margaret 3Landers b. 30 Aug. 1697;
4 Ebenezer 3Landers b. 13 Mar. 1699/1700; settled in Bridgewater, MA

5 Children of Sarah 3Freeman & husband Richard 2Landers:

4 Abigail 3Landers b. 20 Nov. 1698 Falmouth, MA
4 Amos 3Landers b. 5 June 1699 ?
4 John 3Landers b. 18 July 1700
4 Sarah 3Landers b. 2 July 1702
4 Recompense 3Landers b. 7 Sept. 1704

8 Children of Deborah 3Freeman & husband Thomas 2Landers:

4 Nathan 3Landers b. 20 Aug. 1687; d. 1765; m. 14 June 1721 Prudence 3Barlow (Nathan 2Barlow)
4 Joseph 3Landers b. 14 Feb. 1688/9; m. 7 Feb. 1710 Rochester, MA Deborah 3Doty (Joseph 2, Edw. 1)
Deborah b. 31 Mar. 1665 at Rochester, MA ; d. ?
4 Benjamin 3Landers b. 13 Oct. 1692; d. 1760 Sharon, CT
4 Anna 3Landers b. 5 Mar. 1695;
4 Ebenezer 3Landers b. 17 Sept. 1699; m. 9 Oct. 1721 Temperance 3Toby b. 21 Apr. 1701
dau. of Gershom 2 and Mehitable (Fish) Toby.
4 Mary 3Landers b. ca 1701 Rochester, MA
4 Deborah 3Landers b. 4 Dec. 1702 Rochester, MA
4 Jane 3Landers b. 18 Mar. 1704/5 Rochester, MA

5 Children of 3Elizabeth 2Ellis and husband Samuel 1Briggs:

4Freeman 3Ellis Elizabeth 2Briggs b. 3 Feb. 1665; m. John Benson
" " Bennet 2Briggs b. 14 Oct. 1667;
" " Ebenezer 2Briggs b. 9 June 1671;
" " Samuel 2Briggs b. 12 Dec. 1673;
" " Hannah 2Briggs b. 14 Feb. 1675;

12 Children of 3Bennet 2Ellis husband Obadiah Eddy:

4Freeman 3Ellis	John	Eddy	b. 22 Mar. 1669		
" "	Hasadiah	Eddy	b. 10 Apr. 1672		
" "	Mercy	Eddy	b. ca 1674	;	m. Samuel Sampson/Samson
" "	Benjamin	Eddy	b. ca 1676	;	m. Abigail Hathaway
" "	Samuel	Eddy	b. ca 1678	;	m. 3 Feb. 1702/3 Melatiah Pratt
" "	Jabez	Eddy	b. ca 1680	;	
" "	Joel	Eddy	b. ca 1682	;	m. 22 Sept. 1708 Sarah Harris
" "	Elizabeth	Eddy	b. ca 1684	;	m. 9 Jan. 1705 David 3Delano (Thomas 2 & Rebecca 2(Alden) Delano
" "	Mary	Eddy	b. ca 1686	;	m. Isaac Fuller
" "	Bennet	Eddy	b. ca 1688	;	m. Israel Woodward
" "	Hannah	Eddy	b. ca 1690	;	m. ------ Clark
" "	Zachariah	Eddy	b. ca 1692	;	

10 Children of 3Mordecai 2Ellis & wife Sarah (-----) Ellis:

4 John 3Ellis b. ca 1680 Sandwich; d. there testate in 1758
m. 7 Nov. 1700 Sarah Holmes, dau. of Nathaniel & Mercy (Faunce) Holmes of Plymouth; Sarah b. ca 1682 Plymouth.
4 Josiah 3Ellis b. ca 1682; d. Sandwich 1744; m. 21 Jan. 1713/14 Sandwich Sarah Blackwell
Sarah b. 11 Jan. 1690/91 Sandwich; d. there after 29 Oct. 1751
dau. of Joshua & Mercy (-----) Blackwell

(Cont'd. p. 5)

FAMILY HISTORY (3rd & 4th Freeman Generations - Continued)

10 Children of Thomas[3]Freeman & wife Rebecca [3](Sparrow) Freeman:

Mercy [4]Freeman b. 30 Oct. 1674 Harwich; d. 30 Aug. 1747
m. ca 1693/4 Paul[3]Sears, son of Paul[2] & Deborah (Willard) Sears
Paul b. 15 June 1669 Yarmouth; d. 14/17 Feb. 1739/40.

Thomas [4]Freeman b. 11 Oct. 1676; d. 22 Mar. 1716/17 Orleans.
m.1) 22 Aug. 1706 Bathsheba Mayo, dau. of Nathaniel Mayo.
Bathsheba b. 23 Sept. 1683; d. 9 Jan. 1706/7 ae 24.
m.2) 17 Oct. 1707 Mary Smith b. 24 May 1685; d. 1742.
dau. of James & Sarah [3](Davis) Smith.
Mary m.2) Hezekiah Doane ca 1717, as his 2nd wife. (He m.3) 1744)

Jonathan [4]Freeman b. 11 Nov. 1678; d. 27 Apr. 1714 Harwich; m. 1708 Mercy (-----)
Mercy b. 23 Dec. 1681; d. 27 June 1738.
m.2) 10 Oct. 1717 Lt. Isaac Cushman of Plympton.

Edmund [4]Freeman b. 11 Oct. 1680 ; d. 10 Mar. 1745/6 ; m. ca 1703 Phebe Watson
Phebe b. 1681; d. 1747, dau.of Elkanah & Mercy (Hedge) Watson.

Joseph [4]Freeman b. 11 Feb. 1682/3 ; d. -- Mar. 1756; m.1) 13 Oct. 1709 Lydia Thacher.
Lydia b. ? ; d. 13 Oct. 1724; dau.of Jno. & Lydia(Gorham)Thacher.
Joseph m.2) 9 Sept. 1736 Mary (Watson) Freeman b. -- Oct. 1688,
dau.of Elkanah Watson & widow of Nathaniel [4]Freeman.

Joshua [4]Freeman b. 7 Mar.1684/5; d. ? prob. unm.

Hannah [4]Freeman b. 28 Sept.1687; d. 25 Aug. 1707.

Prince [4]Freeman b. 3 Jan.1689/90 Eastham; d. ? ; m. 20 Mar. 1711/12 Mary[4]Doane
Mary b. 15 Nov. 1691, dau.of Joseph[3] & wife Mary[2](Godfrey) m. 1690.

Hatsuld [4]Freeman b. 27 Mar. 1691; d. 23 May 1773 (g.s. O.B.G. Brewster)
m. 18 June 1719 Abigail[4]Hallett, dau.of Jonathan[3]& Abigail[3](Dexter) H.
Abigail b. ? ; d. "lived to the age of 98 yrs. & 24 days.
Mortuary Record - Abigail b. 15 Nov. 1698; d. 9 Dec. 1796,
Aet 98 years and 21 days. (g.s. O.B.G. Brewster)

Rebecca [4]Freeman b. 26 Apr. 1694; d. ? ; m. date?
m.1) Joseph Vickery of Harwich, b. ? ; d. ?
son of Benjamin[2] & Dorcas[3](Paine) Vickery
m.2) 24 July 1723 as 2d wife of John[3]Wing

Form A3. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY HISTORY (THIRD & FOURTH FREEMAN GEN. - Cont'd.)

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

9 Children of 3 Deborah[2]Ellis and husband Joseph [2]Doty:

4Freeman 3Ellis Theophilus [3]Doty b. 22 Feb. 1674; m. ca 1695 - Ruth Mendell.
" " Ellis [3]Doty b. 16 Apr. 1677; m. ca 1704 - Eleanor (-----)
" " Elizabeth [3]Doty b. ca 1680; m. 28 Feb. 1705 - John Lewis
" " Joseph [3]Doty b. 21 Mar. 1683; m. 2 July 1708 - Hannah Edwards
" " Deborah [3]Doty b. 31 Mar. 1685; m. 7 Feb. 1710 - Joseph[3]Landers,Sharon,CT
" " John [3]Doty b. 1 Mar. 1688; m. Elizabeth (-----)
" " Marcy [3]Doty b. 12 Jan. 1691;
" " Faith [3]Doty b. 18 Jan. 1696; m. 14 Aug. 1719 - James Shaw
" " Mary [3]Doty b. 28 July 1699; m. 23 Aug. 1722 - Samuel Waterman

9 Children of 3 Matthias[2]Ellis and wife Mary [3](Burgess) Ellis:

4 Joel, Capt. [3]Ellis b. 17 Jan. 1679/80 S.; d. 21 June 1763 Middleborough, MA
m.1) 6 Apr. 1710 Elizabeth Churchill b. 7 Oct. 1687; d. 3 Apr. 1753;
dau.of John & Rebecca (Delano) Churchill
m.2) 27 Mar. 1758 Jemima[4](Tupper) Bennett b. 22 Dec. 1704 Sandwich;
dau.of Eldad[3] & Martha (Wheaton) Tupper; wid. of Sam'l Bennett.
4 Matthias [3]Ellis b. 5 Nov. 1681 Sandwich; d. -- ---- 1771 Sandwich.
m. 30 Mar. 1710/11 - Thankful [4]Bennett b. ca 1687; d. 1777.
dau.of William[3] and Rachel (Willison) Bennett.
4 John [3]Ellis b. 17 Aug. 1683 Sandwich; d. 12 Dec. 1717 Sandwich.
4 Mercy [3]Ellis b. 17 Aug. 1685 Sandwich; d. bef. 30 Oct. 1751 Sandwich.
m.1) 18 Apr. 1705 as 2d wife of Thomas[3]Doty; he d. ca 18 Feb. 1722.
m.2) 25 Aug. 1722 - Jonathan Barnes.
m.3) ? ----- Wilson.
m.4) 15 Dec. 1737 - Timothy [3]Morton as his 2d wife.
4 Experience[3]Ellis b. 26 July 1687 S.; d. bet. 2 Sept. 1750 & 20 Sept. 1751.
m. 2 Dec. 1708 - Stephen Churchill b. 16 Feb. 1684 Plym.;d.8 Oct.1750
4 Malachi [3]Ellis b. 8 Oct. 1689 S.; d. bet. 21 Mar. 1762/3 & 12 Mar. 1765.
m. 3 Jan. 1715/16 S. - Jane Blackwell b. 30 July 1693 Sandwich
dau. of Joshua & Mercy (-----) Blackwell; d. bef. 21 Mar. 1762.
4 Remember [3]Ellis b. 1 Dec. 1691 S,; d.y.
4 Mehitable [3]Ellis b. 31 Dec. 1693 S.; d. Taunton bet. 20 Sept. & 8 Nov. 1751.
m. as 2d wife of Isaac [3]Merrick b. 1678 Taunton; d. there 1748.
4 Samuel [3]Ellis b. 12 Nov. 1699; d.y.

FAMILY HISTORY (Continuing Children of 3Mordecai 2 & Sarah Ellis)

(See p. 4 for first 2 children)

4 Sarah 3Ellis b. ca 1684; d. bef. 22 Apr. 1751; m. Josiah Blackwell
4 Mary 3Ellis b. ca 1685; m. Thomas 1Clark/Clarke b. 25 Dec. 1685
4 Mordecai 3Ellis b. ca 1688; d. Sandwich 1 Nov. 1717; m. 15 Oct. 1715 Rebecca Clarke
Rebecca b. 2 June 1694; d. after 13 Jan. 1755 dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth (Crowe) Clarke
Rebecca m.2) 28 Apr. 1720 Nathaniel Morton of Plymouth
m.3) 4 Mar. 1730/31 Joseph 4Swift of Sandwich as his 2d wife.
Joseph b. 1687, son of William 3 & Elizabeth(Tomson)Swift
4 Rebecca 3Ellis b. ca 1690; m. 15 Aug. 1717 Sandwich Samuel Tupper b. 4 May 1692 Sandwich
Samuel d. Sandwich 18 Aug. 1772.
4 Eleazer 3Ellis b. ca 1692; d. 1749; m. 4Deborah 3Landers b. 19 Oct. 1691
4 William 3Ellis b. ca 1694; d. Plymouth shortly before 18 May 1768
m. 19 May 1718 Joanna Gibbs of Plymouth, b. 13 Mar.1697;d.aft. 2 Apr.1762
dau. of Lt. John & Esther 3(Swift) Gibbs.
4 Samuel 3Ellis b. ca 1696; d. bet. 27 June 1745 & 6 Mar. 1745/6
m. ca 1717 Mercy Gibbs (sister of Joanna) Mercy b. 21 Jan. 1695/6
Mercy m.2) 12 Apr. 1748 Samuel Churchill b. 2 Oct. 1710 Plymouth
Samuel Churchill was son of William & Lydia (Bryant) Churchill
4 Benjamin 3Ellis b. ca 1698/9 bap. 12 June 1700; d. bef. 8 June 1755
m. 25 Mar. 1724 Sandwich Hannah Gibbs (sister of Joanna & Mercy)
Hannah b. Plymouth 24 Feb. 1701; d. after 7 June 1770.

9 Children of 3 Deborah 2Ellis and husband Joseph 2Doty/Dotey:

4Freeman 3Ellis Theophilus 3Doty b. 22 Feb. 1674; m. ca 1695 Ruth Mendell
4 " 3 " Ellis 3Doty b. 16 Apr. 1677; m. ca 1704 Eleanor (-----)
4 " 3 " Elizabeth 3Doty b. ca 1680; m. 28 Feb. 1705 John Lewis
4 " 3 " Joseph 3Doty b. 21 Mar. 1683; m. 2 July 1708 Hannah Edwards
4 " 3 " Deborah 3Doty b. 31 Mar. 1685; m. 7 Feb. 1710 Joseph 3Landers Sharon,CT
4 " 3 " John 3Doty b. 1 Mar. 1688; m. Elizabeth (-----)
4 " 3 " Marcy 3Doty b. 12 Jan. 1691;
4 " 3 " Faith 3Doty b. 18 Jan. 1696; m. 14 Aug. 1719 James Shaw
4 " 3 " Mary 3Doty b. 28 July 1699; m. 23 Aug. 1722 Samuel Waterman

9 Children of 3 Matthias 2Ellis and wife Mary 3(Burgess) Ellis:

4 Joel, Capt. 3Ellis b. 17 Jan. 1679/80 S.; d. 21 June 1763 Middleborough
m.1) 6 Apr. 1710 Elizabeth Churchill b. 7 Oct. 1687;
d. 3 Apr. 1753; dau. of John & Rebecca (Delano) Churchill.
m.2) 27 Mar. 1758 Jemima 4(Tupper) Bennett, b. 22 Dec. 1704 S.
dau. of Eldad 3 & Martha (Wheaton) Tupper; widow of Sam'l Bennett.
4 Matthias 3Ellis b. 5 Nov. 1681 Sandwich; d. -- ---- 1771 Sandwich.
m. 30 Mar. 1710/11 Thankful 4Bennett b. ca 1687; d. 1777.
dau. of William 3 and Rachel (Willison) Bennett.
4 John 3Ellis b. 17 Aug. 1683 Sandwich; d. 12 Dec. 1717 Sandwich.
4 Mercy 3Ellis b. 17 Aug. 1685 Sandwich; d. bef. 30 Oct. 1751 Sandwich.
m.1) 18 Apr. 1705 as 2d wife of Thomas 3Doty; he d. ca 18 Feb. 1722.
m.2) 25 Aug. 1722 Jonathan Barnes.
m.3) ? ------ Wilson.
m.4) 15 Dec. 1737 Timothy 3Morton as his 2d wife.
4 Experience 3Ellis b. 26 July 1687 S.; d. bet. 2 Sept. 1750 & 20 Sept. 1751.
m. 2 Dec. 1708 Stephen Churchill b.16 Feb. 1684 Plym.; d.8 Oct.1750
4 Malachi 3Ellis b. 8 Oct. 1689 S.; d. bet. 21 Mar. 1762/3 & 12 Mar. 1765.
m. 3 Jan. 1715/16 S. Jane Blackwell b. 30 July 1693 Sandwich
dau. of Joshua & Mercy (-----) Blackwell; d. bef. 21 Mar. 1762.
4 Remember 3Ellis b. 1 Dec. 1691 Sandwich; d.y.
4 Mehitable 3Ellis b. 31 Dec. 1693 S.; d. Taunton bet. 20 Sept. & 8 Nov. 1751.
m. as 2d wife of Isaac 3Merrick b. 1678 Taunton; d. there 1748.
4 Samuel 3Ellis b. 12 Nov. 1699; d.y.

Form AB Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. A division of The GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

6 Children of 3 Manoah[2]Ellis and his wife Mary (-----) Ellis:

4 John [3]Ellis b. ca 1680; d. 19 Oct. 1712 in Chatham.
m. 21 June 1706 Eastham Martha[3]Severans/Severance
dau. of Joseph[2] & Martha[3](Worden) Severans/Severance

4 Manoah [3]Ellis b. ca 1682; d. after 2 Dec. 1726; m. 22 Nov. 1710
Elizabeth[3]Atkins b. ca 1685; d. bef. 2 Dec. 1726
dau. of Isaac[2] & Mercy (-----) Atkins of Harwich.

4 Cornelius[3]Ellis b. ca 1684; d. after 7 May 1729 (church record Harwich)
m. ca 1709 Mercy[3]Atkins of Harwich, b. ? ; d. ?
dau. of Isaac[2] & Mercy (-----) Atkins of Harwich.

4 Elnathan [3]Ellis b. ca 1686; d. ? (recorded Yarmouth)
m. 2 Mar. 1715/16 Mary[4]Burgess b. 25 Dec. 1695; d. 3 June 1730.
dau. of John[3] & Sarah[3](Nickerson) Burgess.

4 Samuel [3]Ellis b. ca 1688; d. 1760 Harwich
m.1) 30 July 1719 Harwich Thankful Smith b. ?
d. bet. 22 Aug. 1742 & 26 Sept. 1755.
m.2) 16 Oct. 1755 Harwich Mary Eldredge b. ? ; d. ?

4 Jacob [3]Ellis b. ca 1690; m. 20 Aug. 1724 Elizabeth Foster of Pembroke
Elizabeth b. -- Nov. 1698, dau.of Josiah & Sarah (-----) Foster
of Pembroke (recorded Harwich)

10 Children of 3 Freeman[2]Ellis and wife Mercy (-----) Ellis:

4 Thankful [3]Ellis b. 29 May 1687;

4 Joel [3]Ellis b. 5 Feb. 1688/9; d. 29 Dec. 1731 Rochester, Mass.
m. 5 May 1715 Mary Gatchell of Dartmouth b. ca 1695; d. bef. 8 Aug. 1744.
dau. of Thomas & Mary (-----) Gatchell.

4 Dorothy [3]Ellis b. 1 Jan. 1691; d. ca 1720; m. 23 Dec. 1713 Nathaniel Fish
Nathaniel b. ca 1685; d. 1774 Sandwich.

4 Elizabeth[3]Ellis b. 2 Oct. 1693; d. ? ; m. 16 Jan. 1719 Peter[2]Swain, b. ? ; d. ?
Peter[2]Swain son of Joseph[1] & Mary (Sibley) Swain.

4 Ebenezer [3]Ellis b. 7 Feb. 1695/6; d. ? ; m. 10 Feb. 1719/20 Nantucket Charity[2]Swain
Charity b. ca 1700; d. 25 Jan. 1760 Nantucket
dau. of Joseph[1] & Mary (Sibley) Swain.

4 Patience [3]Ellis b. 1 Aug. 1699; d. after 25 Sept. 1741,
m.1) 25 Dec. 1728 as 3d wife of Edward[4]Wing, b. 3 Mar. 1690;
Edward d. intestate in Dartmouth bef. 29 Sept. 1737.
m.2) 29 Sept. 1737 William Wood.

4 Gideon [3]Ellis b. 5 Feb. 1700/1 ; d. intestate in Sandwich 1760.
m. I.P. 11 Feb. 1719/20 in Plymouth to marry Ann Clarke b. 1700;
Ann d. 13 June 1738 8 days after their 10th child b. in Sandwich.
dau. of Thomas Clarke by his 3d wife Esther (Crowe) Clarke.
m.2) 15 May 1739 Sandwich Jemima Wood b. 2 July 1712
She d. testate in Sandwich in 1782
dau. of Elnathan & Patience (-----) Wood of Middleborough.

4 Mordecai [3]Ellis b. 7 Oct. 1702; d. after 1737, prob. in Nantucket
m. 19 May 1722 Nantucket Margaret[2]Swain b. ? ; d. ?
dau. of Joseph[1] & Mary (Sibley) Swain,

4 Eleanor [3]Ellis b. 7 Sept. 1703; d. ? ; m. 24 Nov. 1723 Stephen[2]Swain
Stephen[2]Swain - son of John[1] & Experience (Folger) Swain.

4 Mercy [3]Ellis b. ca 1705; d. ?

8 Children of 3 William[2]Ellis and wife Lydia (Briggs) Ellis:

4 Nathan [3]Ellis b. ca 1697; d.intestate not long bef. 16 Mar. 1731
m. 23 May 1723 Rochester Mary White b. ca 1700; d. bef. 16 Feb. 1783
dau. of John & Martha (Dotey) White
Mary m.2) in Rochester 6 July 1738 Josiah Jenkins of Barnstable.

4 Seth [3]Ellis b. ca 1699; d. intestate bef. 3 July 1749, date of inventory.
m. 26 Feb. 1729/30 Mary Bumpas b. 7 May 1704 dau.of John & Hannah(Morey)Bumpas
res. that part of Rochester later annexed to form Wareham 10 July 1739.

(cont'd. p.7)

THIRD & FOURTH GENERATIONS - FREEMAN DESCENDANTS

9 Children of 3Deborah [2]Ellis & Joseph[2]Doty/Dotey:

4 Theophilus 3 Doty b. 22 Feb. 1674; m. ca 1695 Ruth Mendell
4 Ellis 3 Doty b. 16 Apr. 1677; m. ca 1704 Eleanor (-----)
4 Elizabeth 3 Doty b. ca 1680; m. 28 Feb. 1705 John Lewis
4 Joseph 3 Doty b. 21 Mar. 1683; m. 2 July 1708 Hannah Edwards
4 Deborah 3 Doty b. 31 Mar. 1685; m. 7 Feb. 1710 Joseph[3]Landers (see p.4)
4 John 3 Doty b. 1 Mar. 1688; m. Elizabeth (-----)
4 Marcy 3 Doty b. 12 Jan. 1691;
4 Faith 3 Doty b. 18 Jan. 1696; m. 14 Aug. 1719 James Shaw
4 Mary 3 Doty b. 28 July 1699; m. 23 Aug. 1722 Samuel Waterman

9 Children of 3 Matthias [2]Ellis & Wife 4 Mary [3]Burgess dau. of Patience[3]Freeman & Joseph[2] Burgess

4 Joel,Capt. 3 Ellis b. 17 Jan. 1679/80 S.; d. 21 June 1763 Middleborough
8ch p.14
m.1) 6 Apr. 1710 Elizabeth Churchill b. 7 Oct. 1687; d. 3 Apr. 1753; dau. of John & Rebecca(Delano)Churchill.
m.2) 27 Mar. 1758 Jemima[4](Tupper) Bennett, b. 22 Dec. 1704 S.; dau. of Eldad[3] & Martha (Wheaton) Tupper and widow of Samuel Bennett.

4 Matthias 3 Ellis b. 5 Nov. 1681 S.; d. 1771 Sandwich
8ch p.14
m. 30 Mar. 1710/11 Thankful[4]Bassett b. ca 1687; d. 1777 dau. of William[3] & Rachel (Willison) Bassett.

4 John 3 Ellis b. 17 Aug. 1683 Sandwich; d. 12 Dec. 1717 Sandwich.

4 Mercy 3 Ellis b. 17 Aug. 1685 Sandwich; d. bef. 30 Oct. 1751 Sandwich
#26 p.10
m.1) 18 Apr. 1705 as 2d wife of Thomas[3]Doty, d. ca 18 Feb. 1722.
m.2) 25 Aug. 1722 Jonathan Barnes. bef. 16 Feb. 1721/2
m.3) ? ----- Wilson.
m.4) 15 Dec. 1737 Timothy[3]Morton as his 2d wife.

4 Experience 3 Ellis b. 26 July 1687 S.; d. bet. 2 Sept. 1750 & 20 Sept. 1751.
#27 p.10
m. 2 Dec. 1708 Stephen Churchill of Plymouth
Stephen b. 16 Feb. 1684 Plymouth; d. 8 Oct. 1750.

4 Malachi 3 Ellis b. 8 Oct. 1689 S.; d. bet. 21 Mar. 1762/3 & 12 Mar. 1765.
12ch, pgs p.14 & 15
m. 3 Jan. 1715/16 S. Jane Blackwell b. 30 July 1693 S. dau. of Joshua & Mercy (-----) Blackwell; d. bef. 21 Mar. 1762

#29, p.10
4 Remember 3 Ellis b. 1 Dec. 1691 Sandwich; d.y.

#30 p.11
4 Mehitable 3 Ellis b. 21 Dec. 1693 S.; d. Taunton bet. 20 Sept. & 8 Nov. 1751.
m.as 2d wife of Isaac[3]Merrick b. 1678 Taunton; d. there 1748.

4 Samuel 3 Ellis b. 12 Nov. 1699; d.y.

6 Children of 3 Manoah[2]Ellis and Mary (-----) Ellis:

4 John 3 Ellis b. ca 1680; d. 19 Oct. 1712 in Chatham
4ch p.15
m. 21 June 1706 Eastham Martha [3]Severans/Severance dau. of Joseph[2] & Martha[3](Worden) Severans/Severance

4 Manoah 3 Ellis b. ca 1682; d. after 2 Dec. 1726' m. 22 Nov. 1710 Elizabeth[3]Atkins
5ch p.15
b. ca 1685; d. bef. 2 Dec. 1726; dau. of Isaac[2] & Mercy (-----) Atkins of Harwich.

4 Cornelius 3 Ellis b. ca 1684; d. after 7 May 1729 (Church record Harwich)
3ch p.15
m. ca 1709 Mercy[3]Atkins of Harwich; b. ? ; d. ? .
dau. of Isaac[2] & Mercy (-----) Atkins.

4 Elnathan 3 Ellis b. ca 1686; d. ? (recorded Yarmouth)
7ch p.15
m. 2 Mar. 1715/16 Mary[4]Burgess b. 25 Dec. 1695; d. 3 June 1730 dau. of John[3] & Sarah[3](Nickerson) Burgess.

4 Samuel 3 Ellis b. ca 1688; d. 1760 Harwich
3 children p.16
m.1) 30 July 1719 Harwich Thankful Smith b. ?
2 children p.16
d. bet. 22 Aug. 1742 & 26 Sept. 1755.
m.2) 16 Oct. 1755 Harwich Mary Eldredge b. ? ; d. ? .

4 Jacob 3 Ellis b. ca 1690; m. 20 Aug. 1724 Elizabeth Foster of Pembroke
6ch p.16
Elizabeth b. -- Nov. 1698, dau. of Josiah & Sarah (-----) Foster of Pembroke. (recorded Harwich)

THIRD & FOURTH GENERATIONS - FREEMAN DESCENDANTS

10 Children of 3 Freeman[2]Ellis and wife Mercy (-----) Ellis:

4 Thankful 3 Ellis b. 29 May 1687;

4 Joel 3 Ellis b. 5 Feb. 1688/9; d. 29 Dec. 1731 Rochester, Mass.
m. 5 May 1715 Mary Gatchell of Dartmouth,
b. ca 1695 & d. shortly before 8 Aug. 1744;
dau. of Thomas & Mary (-----) Gatchell.

4 Dorothy 3 Ellis b. 1 Jan. 1691; d. ca 1720; m. 23 Dec. 1713 Nathaniel Fish
Nathaniel b. ca 1685; d. 1774 Sandwich.

4 Elizabeth 3 Ellis b. 2 Oct. 1693; d. ? ; m. 16 Jan. 1719 Peter[2]Swain, (Joseph[1])

4 Ebenezer 3 Ellis b. 7 Feb. 1695/6; d. ? ; m. 10 Feb. 1719/20 Nantucket
Charity[2]Swain b. ca 1700; d. 25 Jan. 1760 Nantucket,
dau. of Joseph[1] & Mary (Sibley) Swain.

4 Patience 3 Ellis b. 1 Aug. 1699; d. after 25 Sept. 1741;
m.1) 25 Dec. 1728 as 3d wife of Edward[4]Wing b. 3 Mar. 1690;
(Wing gen. notes says -b. 7mo.-10-1687)
He d. intestate in Dartmouth bef. 29 Sept. 1737.
m.2) 29 Sept. 1737 William Wood

4 Gideon 3 Ellis b. 5 Feb. 1700/1; d. intestate in Sandwich 1760.
m.I.P. 11 Feb. 1719/20 Plymouth Ann Clarke b. 1700;
Ann d. 13 June 1738 8days aft. 10th Child b. Sandwich.
dau. of Thomas Clarke by his 3d wife Esther (Crowe) Clarke.
m.2) 15 May 1739 Sandwich Jemima Wood b. 2 July 1712
She d. testate in Sandwich 1782; dau.of Elnathan &
Patience (-----) Wood of Middleborough, MA.

4 Mordecai 3 Ellis b. 7 Oct. 1702; d. after 1737, prob. in Nantucket; ch. rec. there.
m. 19 May 1722 Nantucket Margaret[2]Swain, dau.of Joseph[1]
& Mary (Sibley) Swain.

4 Eleanor 3 Ellis b. 7 Sept. 1703; d. ? ;
m. 24 Nov. 1723 Stephen[2]Swain, son of John[1] & Experience(Folger)Swain.

4 Mercy 3 Ellis b. ca 1705; d. ?

8 Children of 3 William[2]Ellis and wife Lydia (Briggs) Ellis:

4 Nathan 3 Ellis b. ca 1697; d. not long before 16 Mar. 1731 intestate.
m. 23 May 1723 in Rochester Mary[5]White b. ca 1700; d. bef.18 Feb.1763.
dau.of John[4] & Martha[3](Dotey) White
Mary m.2) 6 July 1738 Roch. Josiah Jenkins of Barnstable.

4 Seth 3 Ellis b. ca 1699; d. bef. 3 July 1749; m. 26 Feb.1729/30 Mary Bumpas.
Mary b. 7 May 1704, dau.of John & Hannah (Morey) Bumpas.
Seth lived in that part of Rochester later annexed to form the
town of Wareham 10 July 1739. Seth died intestate and Mary
was appointed administrator. Inventory 3 July 1749 presented
13 July 1749.

4 Jerusha 3 Ellis b. ca 1701; m. ca 1721 Joseph Benson of John & Elizabeth (Briggs)
Benson & grandson of Elizabeth[2](Ellis) Briggs.

4 Abner 3 Ellis b. ca 1703; d. in 1732 in Middleborough.

4 Stephen 3 Ellis b. ca 1705; d. 2 Feb. 1747/8; m. 29 June 1729 Ruth Turner of Roch.
Ruth b. 12 Aug. 1706; d. prob. Mendon before July 1767.
Ruth was dau. of Thomas & Martha (Silvester) Turner.

4 Jesse 3 Ellis b. ca 1707; d. bet. 17 Jan. 1731/2 & 19 Sept. 1732.

4 Jedidah 3 Ellis b. ca 1709; d. 2 Aug. 1796 Nantucket.
m. 19 Nov. 1733 Capt. Jedediah Briggs b.27 Nov.1708;d.bef.3 July 1751.

4 Barnabas 3 Ellis b. ca 1712; d. before 13 Aug. 1734.

FAMILY HISTORY (Children of William & Lydia Ellis cont'd from p.6)

4 Jerusha 3Ellis b. ca 1701; d. ? ; m. ca 1721 Joseph Benson b. ?
Joseph - son of John & Elizabeth (Briggs) Benson
and grandson of Samuel & Elizabeth3(Ellis) Briggs .
4 Abner 3Ellis b. ca 1703; d. 1732 in Middleborough.
4 Stephen 3Ellis b. ca 1705; d. 2 Feb. 1747/48; m. 29 June 1729 Ruth Turner of Rochester
Ruth b. 12 Aug. 1706; d. probably in Mendon before July 1767.
dau. of Thomas & Martha (Silvester) Turner.
Resided Rochester, MA , Smithfield, R.I., Mendon & Uxbridge, Mass.
4 Jesse 3Ellis b. ca 1707; d. bet. 17 Jan. 1731/2 & 19 Sept. 1732
4 Jedidah 3Ellis b. ca 1709; d. 2 Aug. 1796 in Nantucket.
m. 19 Nov. 1733 Capt. Jedediah1Briggs b. 27 Nov. 1708;d. bef. 5 July 1751
4 Barnabas3Ellis b. ca 1712; d. before 13 Aug. 1734.

11 Children of John3Freeman & 1st wife Sarah2(Merrick) Freeman:

John 4Freeman b. 3 Sept. 1674; d. 1674.
Sarah 4Freeman b. -- Sept. 1676; m. Edward Snow
John 4Freeman b. -- July 1678; m. Mercy Watson
Rebecca 4Freeman b. 28 Jan. 1680/1; prob. d.y.
Nathaniel 4Freeman b. 17 Mar. 1682/3; m. Mary Watson, dau. of Elkanah Watson
Benjamin 4Freeman b. -- July 1685; m. Temperance Dimmick
Mercy 4Freeman b. 3 Aug. 1687; m. Chillingsworth Foster
Patience 4Freeman b. -- ---- 1689; m. Eleazer Crosby
Susanna 4Freeman b. -- ---- 1690/1; m. John Mayo, Jr.
Elizabeth 4Freeman b. -- ---- 1691/2; m. John Bacon, Jr.
Mary 4Freeman b. ca 1693 ; m. Judah3Berry

10 Children of Thomas3Freeman & wife Rebecca3(Sparrow) Freeman:

Mercy 4Freeman b. 30 Oct. 1674 Harwich; d. 30 Aug. 1747: m. ca 1693/4 Paul3Sears
Paul b. 15 June 1669 Yarmouth; d. 14 or 17 Feb. 1739/40.
son of Paul2 & Deborah (Willard) Sears.
Thomas 4Freeman b. 11 Oct. 1676; d. 22 Mar. 1716/17 Orleans.
m.1) 22 Aug. 1706 Bathsheba Mayo, dau. of Nathaniel Mayo
b. 23 Sept. 1683; d. 9 Jan. 1706/7 ae 24.
m.2) 17 Oct. 1707 Mary Smith dau. of James & Sarah 3(Davis) Smith
b. 24 May 1685; d. 1742.
Mary m.2) Hezekiah Doane ca 1717, as his 2d wife. (He m. 3d in 1744)
Jonathan4Freeman b. 11 Nov. 1678; d. 27 Apr. 1714 Harwich; m. 1708 Mercy (-----)
Mercy b. 23 Dec. 1681; d. 27 June 1738
m.2) 10 Oct. 1717 Lt. Isaac Cushman of Plympton.
Edmund 4Freeman b. 11 Oct. 1680; d. 10 Mar. 1745/6; m. 1703 Phebe Watson
Phebe b. 1681; d. 1747; dau. of Elkanah & Mercy (Hedge) Watson.
Joseph 4Freeman b. 11 Feb. 1682/3 ; d. -- Mar. 1756; m.1) 13 Oct. 1709 Lydia Thacher
Lydia b. ? ; d. 13 Oct. 1724;dau.of Jno.& Lydia(Gorham) Thacher.
Joseph m.2) 9 Sept. 1736 Mary (Watson) Freeman b. -- Oct. 1688
dau.of Elkanah Watson & widow of Nath'l 4Freeman.
Joshua 4Freeman b. 7 Mar. 1684/5; d. ? prob. unm.
Hannah 4Freeman b. 28 Sept.1687 ; d. 25 Aug. 1707.
Prince 4Freeman b. 3 Jan. 1689/90 Eastham; d. ? ; m. 20 Mar. 1711/12 Mary4Doane
Mary b. 15 Nov. 1691 dau. of Joseph3 & Mary2(Godfrey)Doane m. 1690.
Hatsuld 4Freeman b. 27 Mar. 1691 ; d. 23 May 1773 (g.s. O.B.G. Brewster)
m. 18 June 1719 Abigail4Hallett, dau.of Jonathan3& Abigail3(Dexter)Hallett
Abigail b. ? ; d. ? "lived to the age of 98 yrs. & 24 days."
(Mortuary Record - Abigail b. 15 Nov. 1698; d. 9 Dec. 1796,
Aet 98 years and 21 days (g.s. O.B.G. Brewster)
Rebecca 4Freeman b. 26 Apr. 1694; d. ? ;
m.1) date ? Joseph Vickery of Harwich b. ? ; d. ? .
m.2) 24 July 1723 as 2d wife of John3Wing John m.1) 5 Mar. 1712/13
Bethiah4Winslow (Kenelm3)

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

9 Children of Patience[3]Freeman & husband Samuel [3]Paine:

4 Samuel [4]Paine b. 30 Oct. 1683; d. 5 Oct. 1706, unm.
4 Mercy [4]Paine b. 5 Aug. 1686; m. 23 Nov. 1710 Benjamin [3]Cooke
Benjamin b. 28 Feb. 1686 son of Josiah[2]Jr. & Deborah[3](Hopkins) Cooke.
4 Nathaniel[4]Paine b. 9 July 1689; d. 14 Mar. 1706/7
4 Ebenezer [4]Paine b. 17 June 1692;lost at sea 1733 whaling on Nantucket Sound.
m. 13 Dec. 1722 Hannah[4]Hopkins dau.of Joshua[3] & Mary[2](Cole) Hopkins.
4 Elizabeth[4]Paine b. 11 June 1694;
4 Joshua [4]Paine b. 20 May 1696 ; m. 19 Mar. 1729/30 Phebe [4]Snow (descendant of -
Micajah[3]& Mercy (Young) Snow; Stephen[2] & 1st wife Susannah[2](Dean)(Rogers)Snow;
and Nicholas[1] & Constance [2](Hopkins) Snow.)
4 Isaac [4]Paine b. 3 Jan. 1698/9; m. 9 Dec. 1762 Abigail Snow - m.I.P.-- Oct. 1762 both of E.
4 Mary [4]Paine b. 24 Feb. 1703/4; d. unmarried.
4 Seth [4]Paine b. 5 Oct. 1706; d. 23 Mar. 1722/3.

1 Child of Edmund[3]Freeman & 1st wife Ruth [2](Merrick) Freeman:
Ruth [4]Freeman b. -- ---- 1680; d. ? ; m. Isaac Doane.

11 Children of Edmund[3]Freeman & 2d wife Sarah [3](Mayo) Freeman:

Sarah [4]Freeman b. -- ---- 16-- ; d. 21 Jan. 1743/4 ; m. 22 May 1701 Eastham
Benjamin[3]Higgins, Jr. b. 15 Sept. 1681 E.; d. 1760/1 Eastham
son of Benjamin[2] & Lydia [2](Bangs) Higgins.
Mary [4]Freeman b. -- ---- 16-- ; m. ca 1703 Samuel Hinckley of Harwich.
Isaac [4]Freeman b. -- ---- 16-- ; m. 16 Mar. 1715/16 Bethiah Sturgis
Ebenezer [4]Freeman b. -- ---- 16-- ; m. 12 Oct. 1710 Abigail [3]Young
Hannah [4]Freeman b. -- ---- 1698 ; m. 10 Oct. 1717 Christian[2]Remick b. 16 Dec. 1694.
She d, 7 July 1751// son of Abraham[2] & Elizabeth (Freeman) Remick of Eastham.
Edmund [4]Freeman b. 1702; m.1) 22 Apr. 1725 Lois [4]Paine who d. 3 Sept. 1726.
m.2) 25 Sept. 1729 Sarah[4](Sparrow) Knowles, dau.of Jonathan[3] & 2d wife
Sarah (Young) Sparrow and widow of Enos[4]Knowles
Enos[4] b. 30 Apr. 1712; m. 17-- Sarah[4]Sparrow - had 1 dau.
Experience[4]Freeman b. -- ---- 17-- ; m. Thomas Gross
Mercy [4]Freeman b. -- ---- 17-- ; m. Thomas Cobb b. 28 Mar. 1693 Hingham.
son of Richard & Esther (Bate) Cobb.
Thomas m. pub. 14 Nov. 1717 to marry Mary (sic) Freeman of Eastham, Mass.
Thankful [4]Freeman b. -- ---- 17-- ; m. 16 Oct. 1718 Jonathan Snow
Elizabeth [4]Freeman b. -- ---- 17-- ; m. Isaac Pepper, Jr. 21 Feb. 1716/17 Eastham.
Isaac b. 29 July 1693; son of Isaac, Sr. & Apphia (Freeman)Pepper.
Rachel [4]Freeman b. ? ; m. 2 Oct. 1729 Thomas Gray of Harwich

11 Children of Mercy[3]Freeman & husband Samuel[2]Knowles:

4 James 3 Knowles b. 13 Aug. 1680 E.; drowned at Billingsgate 23 Nov. 1704.
4 Mercy 3 Knowles b. 13 Sept.1681 E.; 23 July 1702 Thomas Rich
4 Samuel 3 Knowles b. 15 Jan. 1682/3 E.; m. 7 Nov. 1709 E. Bethia/h Brown/e
4 Nathaniel 3Knowles b. 15 May 1686 E.; m.1) Mary Hunt ; m.2) Elizabeth Bacon
4 Richard 3 Knowles b. end of July 1688 Chatham; m. ? Martha Cobb
4 Rebecca 3 Knowles b. -- Mar. 1690 ; m. Thomas Wetherell, Plymouth Innholder.
4 John 3 Knowles b. -- Apr. 1692 E. ; m.1) Rachel Olcutt ; m.2) Hannah (Wells) Calder.
4 Ruth 3 Knowles b. -- Nov. 1694 E. ; m. as 2d wife of Rev. John Avery of Truro.
m. 26 June 1734 E. ; (He had a large family by his 1st wife.)
4 Cornelius 3Knowles b. -- Oct. 1695 E. ; d. Chatham (now East Hampton, Conn.)
m. 23 Sept.1723 E. Elizabeth Remick b. E. -- Sept. 1700
d. Chatham, CT 1789, dau.of Abraham & Elizabeth (Freeman) Remick of E.
4 Amos 3 Knowles b. -- ---- 1702 E. ; d. there 9 Dec. 1786; m. 25 Jan. 1729/30 Harwich -
Rebecca Dillingham b. 24 June 1709; d. 3 Nov. 1772 Eastham.
dau. of John & Lydia (Chapman) Dillingham of Harwich.
4 James 3 Knowles b. ca 1705 E. ; d. 10 Oct. 1765 at Wethersfield, Conn.
m. Martha Allyn b. 22 Oct. 1710; d. 19 June 1786 Pittsfield, Mass.
dau. of Joseph Allyn of Wethersfield, Conn.

Third & Fourth Generations - Freeman Genealogy

1 Child of Edmund[3]Freeman & 1st wife Ruth [2](Merrick) Freeman: (see p.2)

Ruth 4 Freeman b. ca 1680; d. ? ; m. Isaac Doane

11 Children of Edmund[3]Freeman & 2nd wife Sarah [3](Mayo) Freeman: (see p.2)

Sarah 4 Freeman b. -- --- 16-- ; d. 21 Jan. 1743/4 ; m. 22 May 1701 Eastham Benjamin[3]Higgins, Jr. b. 15 Sept. 1681 E.; d. 1760/1 Eastham son of Benjamin[2] & Lydia [2](Bangs) Higgins.

Mary 4 Freeman b. -- --- 16-- ; m. ca 1703 Samuel Hinckley of Harwich

Isaac 4 Freeman b. -- --- 16-- ; m. 16 Mar. 1715/16 Bethiah Sturgis

Ebenezer 4Freeman b. -- --- 16-- ; m. 12 Oct. 1710 Abigail [3]Young

Hannah 4 Freeman b. -- --- 1698 ; m. 10 Oct. 1717 Christian [2]Remick b. 16 Dec. 1694 She d. 7 July 1751; (son of Abraham[2] & Elizabeth(Freeman) Remick of Eastham

Edmund 4 Freeman b. 1702; m.1) 22 Apr. 1725 Lois [4]Paine who d. 3 Sept. 1726. m.2) 25 Sept. 1729 Sarah [4](Sparrow) Knowles, dau. of Jonathan[3] & 2d wife Sarah (Young) Sparrow

Sarah[4] was widow of Enos[4]Knowles b. 30 Apr. 1712;m.17-- & had 1dau.

Experience[4]Freeman b. -- --- 17-- ; m. Thomas Gross

Mercy 4 Freeman b. -- --- 17-- ; M. Thomas Cobb b. 28 Mar. 1693 Hingham

Thankful 4 Freeman b. -- --- 1700 ; m. 16 Oct. 1718 Jonathan Snow

Elizabeth 4Freeman b. ? ; m. Isaac Pepper, Jr. 21 Feb. 1716/17 Eastham Isaac b. 29 July 1693 son of Isaac Senior & Apphia (Freeman) Pepper

Rachel 4 Freeman b. ? ; m. Thomas Gray of Harwich 2 Oct. 1729

2 Children of William[3]Freeman and wife Lydia [3](Sparrow) Freeman: (see p.2)

Lydia 4 Freeman b. ? 1684/5; m. -- Feb. 1701 Richard[2]Godfrey

William 4 Freeman b. 24 Feb. 1686; m. 16 Oct. 1711 Mercy Pepper

11 Children of Mercy[3]Freeman & Samuel[2]Knowles: (see p.2)

4 James 3 Knowles b. 13 Aug. 1680 E.; drowned at Billingsgate 23 Nov. 1704.

4 Mercy 3 Knowles b. 13 Sept.1681 E.; m. 23 July 1702 Thomas Rich

4 Samuel 3 Knowles b. 15 Jan. 1682/3 E.; m. 7 Nov. 1709 E. Bethia/h Brown/e

4 Nathaniel[3]Knowles b. 15 May 1686 E.: m.1) Mary Hunt ; m.2) Elizabeth Bacon

4 Richard 3Knowles b. end of July 1688 Chatham; m. ? Martha Cobb

4 Rebecca 3Knowles b. -- Mar. 1690 ; m. Thomas Wetherell, Plymouth Innholder

4 John 3Knowles b. -- Apr. 1692 E.: m.1) Rachel Olcutt; m.2) Hannah(Wells)Calder

4 Ruth 3Knowles b. -- Nov. 1694 E.; m. as 2d wife of Rev.John Avery of Truro m. 26 June 1734 E.; (He had a large family by his 1st wife.)

4 Cornelius[3] Knowles b.-- Oct. 1695 E.; d. Chatham (now East Hampton, Conn.) m. 23 Sept.1723 E. Elizabeth Remick b. E. -- Sept. 1700 She d. Chatham, Conn. 1789, dau.of Abraham & Elizabeth(Freeman)Remick of E.

4 Amos 3Knowles b. -- ---- 1702 E.; d. there 9 Dec. 1786; m. 25 Jan. 1729/30 Harwich - Rebecca Dillingham b.24 June 1709; d.3 Nov. 1772 E. dau. of John & Lydia (Chapman) Dillingham of Harwich.

4 James 3Knowles b. ca 1705 E.; d. 10 Oct.1765 at Wethersfield, Conn. m. Martha Allyn b. 22 Oct. 1710; d. 19 June 1786 Pittsfield, Mass., dau. of Joseph Allyn of Wethersfield, Conn.

8 Children of Hannah[3]Freeman & John [3]Mayo: (see p.2)

4 Hannah 4 Mayo b. 8 Jan. 1681/2; m. 12 May 1720 Judah Hopkins

4 Samuel 4 Mayo b. 16 July 1684 ; m. Abigail [3]Sparrow 6 Aug 1713

4 Mercy 4 Mayo b. 23 Apr. 1688 ; m. 26 May 1707 Nathaniel[6]Hopkins

4 John,Jr. 4 Mayo b. 10 May 1691 ; m. -- --- 1712 Susanna [4]Freeman

4 Rebecca 4 Mayo b. 18 Sept.1692 ; m. 12 Aug.1714 Ebenezer Paine

4 Mary 4 Mayo b. 26 Oct. 1694 ; m. 17 Apr.1712 Joseph Hopkins

4 Joseph 4 Mayo b. 22 Dec. 1696 ; m. 20 Feb.1717/18 Abigail [3]Merrick dau.of Benjamin[2]

4 Elizabeth[4] Mayo b. 16 July 1706 ; m. 18 Oct.1726 Ebenezer Nickerson

8a.

Bennet[3]Freeman wife of Deacon John[3]Paine
Had 13 ch. b. 1690 - 1714
She d. "being great with child" (g.s. O.B.G. Eastham)
d. 30 May 1716, aged 45. Cove Burying Ground

5 Children of Deacon John[3]Paine & 2d wife Alice (Mayo) Paine:

Hannah [4]Paine b. Eastham 11 Jan. 1720/21; d. 28 Jan. 1723/4
James [4]Paine b. Eastham 17 Dec. 1723 ; d. 23 Feb. 1723/4
Thomas [4]Paine b. Eastham 6 Apr. 1725 ;
Alice [4]Paine)
Hannah [4]Paine) twins b. Eastham 4 Dec. 1728

N.D/E. V, R. 28/116

William [4]Paine & 2nd wife Sarah Bacon - 4 children:

Sarah [5]Paine b. 17 Sept. 1728 Barmstable
Ruth [5]Paine b. 23 Mar. 1729/30 Eastham
Josiah [5]Paine b. 20 June 1732 Eastham
Jedida [5]Paine b. 13 May 1734 Eastham

William [4]Paine I.P. 29 Dec. 1744 to marry Mrs. Elizabeth Meyrick
m. 15 Jan. 1744/5 Mrs. Elesabeth Meyrick, both of E.

N.D/E. V, R. 20/155 20/155 & 29/15

5 Children of 3Elizabeth[2]Ellis and Samuel[1]Briggs:

4 Elizabeth 2 Briggs b. 30 Apr. 1665;
4 Bennet 2 Briggs b. 14 Oct. 1667;
4 Ebenezer 2 Briggs b. 9 June 1671;
4 Samuel 2 Briggs b. 12 Dec. 1673;
4 Hannah 2 Briggs b. 14 Feb. 1675;

12 Children of 3Bennet[2]Ellis & Obadiah Eddy:

4 John Eddy b. 22 Mar. 1669;
4 Hasadiah Eddy b. 10 Apr. 1672;
4 Mercy Eddy b. ca 1674; m. Samuel Sampson
4 Benjamin Eddy b. ca 1676; m. Abigail Hathaway
4 Samuel Eddy b. ca 1678; m. 3 Feb. 1702/3 Melatiah Pratt
4 Jabez Eddy b. ca 1680;
4 Joel Eddy b. ca 1682; m. 22 Sept. 1708 Sarah Harris
4 Elizabeth Eddy b. ca 1684; m. 9 Jan. 1705 David Delano
4 Mary Eddy b. ca 1686; m. Isaac Fuller
4 Bennet Eddy b. ca 1688; m. Israel Woodward
4 Hannah Eddy b. ca 1690; m. ------ Clark
4 Zachariah Eddy b. ca 1692;

10 Children of 3Mordecai[2]Ellis & Sarah (-----) Ellis:

4 John 3Ellis b. ca 1680 Sandwich; d. there testate in 1758
m. 7 Nov. 1700 Sarah Holmes, dau.of Nathaniel & Mercy(Faunce)Holmes of Plymouth; Sarah b. ca 1682 Plymouth.
4 Josiah 3Ellis b. ca 1682; d. 1744 Sandwich; m. 21 Jan. 1713/14 Sandwich Sarah Blackwell b. 11 Jan. 1690/1 dau.of Joshua & Mercy Blackwell
4 Sarah 3Ellis b. ca 1684; d. bef. 22 Apr. 1751; m. Josiah Blackwell
4 Mary 3Ellis b. ca 1685; m. Thomas 1 Clarke b. 25 Dec. 1685
4 Mordecai 3Ellis b. ca 1688; d. 1 Nov. 1717 Sandwich; m. 15 Oct. 1715 Rebecca Clarke b. 2 June 1694; dau.of Thomas & Elizabeth (Crowe) Clarke.
Rebecca m.2) 28 Apr. 1720 Nathaniel Morton of Plymouth
m.3) 4 Mar. 1730/1 Joseph[4]Swift (son of Wm.[3]) as his 2d wife.
4 Rebecca 3Ellis b. ca 1690; m. 15 Aug. 1717 Sandwich Samuel Tupper b.4 May 1692 Sandwich and died there 18 Aug. 1772.
4 Eleazer 3Ellis b. ca 1692; d. 1749; m. Deborah Landers (see p. 3)
4 William 3Ellis b. ca 1694; d. Plymouth shortly before 18 May 1768
m. 19 May 1718 Joanna Gibbs of Plymouth, b. 13 Mar. 1697;d.aft.2 Apr.1762 dau. of Lt. John & Esther 3(Swift) Gibbs.
4 Samuel 3Ellis b. ca 1696; d. bet. 27 June 1745 & 6 Mar. 1745/6.
m. ca 1717 Mercy Gibbs (sister of Joanna) b. 21 Jan. 1695/6.
Mercy m.2) 12 Apr. 1748 Samuel Churchill b. 2 Oct. 1710 Plymouth; d. 11 July 1799 Plymouth.
4 Benjamin 3Ellis bapt. 12 June 1700; b. ca 1699; d. bef. 8 June 1755.
m. 25 Mar. Sandwich Hannah Gibbs (sister of Joanna & Mercy)
Hannah b. 24 Feb. 1701 Plymouth; d. after 7 June 1770.

(continued p.5)

8 Children of William[3] Ellis[2] and wife Lydia (Briggs) Ellis: (from p. 2)

Nathan [3]Ellis b. ca 1697; d. not long before 16 Mar. 1731 intestate; (2 ch.p.)
m. 23 May 1723 in Rochester - Mary[5] White b. ca 1700, dau. of John[4] & Martha[3] (Dotey) White
Mary m.2) 6 July 1738 Rpch. - Josiah Jenkins of Barnstable.
Mary d. before 18 Feb. 1763.

Seth [3]Ellis b. ca 1699; d. bef. 3 July 1749; m. 26 Feb. 1729/30 (4 ch.p.)
Mary Bumpas b. 7 May 1704. dau. of John & Hannah (Morey) Bumpas.
Seth lived in that part of Rochester later annexed to form the town of Wareham 10 July 1739. Seth d. intestate & Mary was appointed administrator. Inventory 3 July 1749 presented 13 July 1749.

Jerusha [3]Ellis b. ca 1701; m. ca 1721 Joseph Benson son of John & Elizabeth (Briggs) Benson, and grandson of Elizabeth[2] (Ellis) Briggs.

Abner [3]Ellis b. ca 1703; d. in 1732 in Middleborough.

Stephen [3]Ellis b. ca 1705; d. 2 Feb. 1747/8; m. 29 June 1729 Ruth Turner (6 ch.p.)
of Roch. b. 12 Aug. 1706; d. prob. Mendon bef. July 1767.
Ruth was dau. of Thomas & Martha (Silvester) Turner.

Jesse [3]Ellis b. ca 1707; d. bet. 17 Jan. 1731/2 & 19 Sept. 1732.

Jedidah [3]Ellis b. ca 1709; d. 2 Aug. 1796 Nantucket.
m. 19 Nov. 1733 Capt. Jedediah Briggs (5 ch.p.)
b. 27 Nov. 1708; d. bef. 3 July 1751.

Barnabas [3]Ellis b. ca 1712; d. before 13 Aug. ~~1723~~ 1734.

11 Children of John[3] Freeman & 1st wife Sarah[2] (Merrick) Freeman; (from p. 3)

John [4]Freeman b. 3 Sept. 1674; d. 1674.

Sarah [4]Freeman b. -- Sept. 1676; m. Edward Snow (4 ch.p.)

John [4]Freeman b. -- July 1678 ; m. Mercy Watson (11ch.p.)

Rebecca [4]Freeman b. 28 Jan. 1680/1; prob. d.y.

Nathaniel [4]Freeman b. 17 Mar. 1682/3; m. Mary Watson, dau. of Elkanah Watson (5 ch.p.)

Benjamin [4]Freeman b. -- July 1685; m. Temperance Dimmick (10ch.p.)

Mercy [4]Freeman b. 3 Aug. 1687; m. Chillingsworth Foster (7 ch.p.)

Patience [4]Freeman b. -- ---- 1689; m. Eleazer Crosby (11ch.p.)

Susanna [4]Freeman b. ? 1690/1; m. John Mayo, Jr. (9 ch.p.)

Elizabeth [4]Freeman b. ? 1691/2; m. John Bacon, Jr. (10ch.p.)

Mary [4]Freeman b. ca 1693; m. Judah[3] Berry (3 ch.p.)

10 Children of Thomas[3] Freeman & wife Rebecca[3] (Sparrow) Freeman: (from p. 3)

Mercy [4]Freeman b. 30 Oct. 1674 Harwich; d. 30 Aug. 1747 (12ch.p.)
m. ca 1693/4 Paul[3] Sears, son of Paul[2] & Deborah (Willard) Sears
Paul b. 15 June 1669 Yarmouth; d. 14/17 Feb. 1739/40

Thomas [4]Freeman b. 11 Oct. 1676; d. 22 Mar. 1716/7 Orleans.
m.1) 22 Aug. 1706 Bathsheba Mayo, dau. of Nathaniel Mayo.
Bathsheba b. 23 Sept. 1683; d. 9 Jan. 1706/7 ae 24.
m.2) 17 Oct. ~~13 Nov.~~ 1707 Mary Smith b. 24 May 1685 (4 ch.p.)
dau. of James & Sarah[3] (Davis) Smith
Mary m.2) Hezekiah Doane of Providence.? (2 ch.) see p. 3

Jonathan [4]Freeman b. 11 Nov. 1678; d. 27 Apr. 1714 Harwich; m. 1708 (4 ch.p.)
Mercy ( ) b. 23 Dec. 1681; d. 27 June 1738. see p. 7A
m.2) 10 Oct. 1717 Lt. Isaac Cushman of Plympton

Edmund [4]Freeman b. 11 Oct. 1680; d. 10 Mar. 1745/6; m. ca 1703 Phebe Watson (4ch.p.)
Phebe b. 1681; d. 1747, dau. of Elkanah & Mercy (Hedge) Watson

Joseph [4]Freeman b. 11 Feb. 1682/3; d. -- Mar. 1756; m.1) 13 Oct. 1709 Lydia Thacher (6ch.p.)
dau. of Jno. & Lydia (Gorham) Thacher of Yarm.; d. 13 Oct. 1724
m.2) 9 Sept. 1736 Mary (Watson) Freeman, dau. of Elkanah Watson (1ch.p.)
Mary b. --Oct. 1688; and widow of Nathaniel [4]Freeman.

(continued on page 9)

FAMILY HISTORY

2 Children of William[3]Freeman and wife Lydia [3](Sparrow) Freeman: (See p. 2)

Lydia 4 Freeman b. ? 1684/5; m. -- Feb. 1701 Richard[2]Godfrey
William 4 Freeman b. 24 Feb. 1686 ; m. 16 Oct. 1711 Mercy Pepper

8 Children of Hannah[3]Freeman and husband John[3]Mayo:

4 Hannah 4 Mayo b. 8 Jan. 1681/2; m. 12 May 1720 Judah Hopkins
4 Samuel 4 Mayo b. 16 July 1684 ; m. Abigail Sparrow 6 Aug. 1713
4 Mercy 4 Mayo b. 23 Apr. 1688 ; m. 26 May 1707 Nathaniel[6]Hopkins
4 John, Jr. 4 Mayo b. 10 May 1691 ; m. 1712 Susanna [4]Freeman
4 Rebecca 4 Mayo b. 18 Sept. 1692 ; m. 12 Aug. 1714 Ebenezer Paine
4 Mary 4 Mayo b. 26 Oct. 1694 ; m. 17 Apr. 1712 Joseph Hopkins
4 Joseph 4 Mayo b. 22 Dec. 1696 ; m. 20 Feb. 1717/18 Abigail[3]Merrick dau. of Benjamin[2]
4 Elizabeth[4] Mayo b. 16 July 1706 ; m. 18 Oct. 1726 Ebeneaer Nickerson

6 Children of Nathaniel[3]Freeman & wife Mary [3](Howland) Freeman: (See p. 2)

Abigail 4 Freeman b. 22 Feb. 1692/3; m. 9 Oct. 1712 Capt. Samuel Smith
Nathaniel 4 Freeman b. 11 Feb. 1693/4; m. 6 Apr. 1721 Hannah[3]Merrick, b. 1695.
John 4 Freeman b. 15 June 1695 ; m.1) 19 Mar. 1718/19 Tamsen[4]Sears
m.2) 26 Oct. 1761 Elizabeth Merrick/Myrick, both of Eastham
Mary 4 Freeman b. 3 Oct. 1696; m.1) Benjamin[4]Doane; m.2) Joshua[3]Atkins
Eleazer 4 Freeman b. 23 Apr. 1701; m. 31 Mar. 1726 Rebecca Young b. 5 Oct. 1706
Lydia 4 Freeman b. 14 Oct. 1703; m. 7 May 1725 Elisha[4]Freeman (Samuel[1]Line)

13 Children of Bennett[3]Freeman & husband Deacon John[3]Paine: (See p. 2)

4 John 4 Paine b. 18 Sept. 1690;
4 Mary 4 Paine b. 28 Jan. 1692/3; d. 1770; m. 9 Oct. 1712 Dea. Samuel[4]Freeman, Esq.
b. 1 Sept. 1688, son of Samuel[3] & 1st wife Elizabeth[3]Sparrow Freeman
4 William 4 Paine b. 6 June 1695; d. 1746 at Louisburg; m.1) ? ?
m.2) I.P. 2 Sept. 1727 Sarah Bacon of Barnstable (4GL)
4 Benjamin 4 Paine b. 22 Feb. 1696/7; d. 15 Dec. 1713
4 Sarah 4 Paine b. 14 Apr. 1699; m. 13 Mar. 1717/18 Joshua [4]Knowles (9GL)
4 Still-born " b. 28 Jan. 1700/1
4 Elizabeth 4 Paine b. 2 June 1702; d. 6 July 1772
m. 27 Oct. 1729 Jabez Snow, Jr. b. 22 July 1696; d. 6 Sept. 1760 (6GL)
4 Theophilus 4Paine b. 7 Feb. 1703/4; m. 15 Jan. 1733/4 Hannah Bacon (3GL)
4 Josiah 4 Paine b. 8 Mar. 1705/6; d. 7 May 1728
4 Nathaniel 4 Paine b. 18 Nov. 1707 E.; d. 4 Nov. 1728
4 Rebecca 4 Paine b. 30 Oct. 1709 E.; d. 16 Feb. 1743/4
m. 17 July 1735 Elisha Linnell
4 Mercy 4 Paine b. 3 Apr. 1712 E.; m. 9 Oct. 1735 Ebenezer Cook
4 Benjamin 4 Paine b. 18 May 1714 E.; d. 14 Jan. 1716/17

12 Children of 3Dorcas [3]Perry and husband John Easton: (See p. 2)

4
4
4
4
4
4
4
4
4
4
4
4
4

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE EVERTON GENEALOGIST. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

4 Children of 3 Mary[3]Perry and husband John[3]Wing:

4

FAMILY HISTORY (THIRD & FOURTH FREEMAN GEN. - Cont'd.)

6 Children of Nathaniel[3]Freeman & wife Mary[3](Howland) Freeman: (See p. 2)

Abigail 4 Freeman b. 22 Feb. 1692/3; m. 9 Oct. 1712 - Capt. Samuel Smith
Nathaniel 4 Freeman b. 11 Feb. 1693/4; m. 6 Apr. 1721 - Hannah[3]Merrick, n. 1695.
John 4 Freeman b. 15 June 1695 ; m.1) 19 Mar. 1718/19 - Tamsen[4]Sears
m.2) 26 Oct. 1761 - Elizabeth Merrick/Myrick, both of Eastham.
Mary 4 Freeman b. 3 Oct. 1696 ; m.1) Benjamin[4]Doane m.2) Joshua[3]Atkins
Eleazer 4 Freeman b. 23 Apr. 1701 ; m. 31 Mar. 1726 - Rebecca Young b. 5 Oct. 1706
Lydia 4 Freeman b. 14 Oct. 1703 ; m. 7 May 1725 - Elisha[4]Freeman (Samuel[1] Line)

13 Children of Bennet [3]Freeman & husband Deacon John[3]Paine: (See p. 2)

4 John 4 Paine b. 18 Sept. 1690;
4 Mary 4 Paine b. 28 Jan. 1692/3; d. 1770; m. 9 Oct. 1712 Dea. Samuel[4]Freeman, Esq.
b. 1 Sept. 1688 son of Samuel[3] & 1st wife Elizabeth[3](Sparrow) Freeman.
4 William 4 Paine b. 6 June 1695; d. 1746 at Louisburg; m.1) ? ?
m.2) I.P. 2 Sept. 1727 - Sarah Bacon of Barnstable
4 Benjamin 4 Paine b. 22 Feb. 1696/7; d. 15 Dec. 1713
4 Sarah 4 Paine b. 14 Apr. 1699 ; m. 13 Mar. 1717/18 - Joshua [4]Knowles
4 Still-born " b. 28 Jan. 1700/1
4 Elizabeth 4 Paine b. 2 June 1702; d. 6 July 1772
m. 27 Oct. 1729 - Jabez Snow,Jr. b. 22 July 1696; d. 6 Sept. 1760
4 Theophilus 4 Paine b. 7 Feb. 1703/4; m. 15 Jan. 1733/4 - Hannah Bacon
4 Josiah 4 Paine b. 8 Mar. 1705/6; d. 7 May 1726
4 Nathaniel 4 Paine b. 18 Nov. 1707 E. d. 4 Nov. 1728
4 Rebecca 4 Paine b. 30 Oct. 1709 E. d. 16 Feb. 1743/4
m. 17 July 1735 - Elisha Linnell
4 Mercy 4 Paine b. 3 Apr. 1712 E.; m. 9 Oct. 1735 - Ebenezer Cook
4 Benjamin 4 Paine b. 18 May 1714 E.; d. 14 Jan. 1716/17

12 Children of 3 Dorcas [3]Perry and husband John Easton: (See p. 2)

Form A3. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

EDMUND I BRANCH

In witness whereof ...

Witnesses [illegible] and [illegible]

Pittsville, [illegible] 1880

[illegible] (L.S.)

[illegible] (L.S.)

FREEMAN - First, Second & Third Generations

EDMUND & ELIZABETH (MARCH) FREEMAN - parents of EDMUND b. 1570; d.bur. 6 June 1623;

EDMUND'S will dated 20 May 1623; left sizeable estate; sons Edmund & William named executors; he m. Alice Coles (sister of George Coles) b. ? ; d. ? . Lived at Pulborough, Sussex Co., England.

EDMUND[1] FREEMAN b. 23 July Pulborough, Sussex Co., England; d. ? .
bap. 25 July 1596 St. Mary's Church Pulborough, England.
m.1) 16 June 1617 - Bennett Hodsoll, at Cowfold, Sussex Co., England.
b. 1597 Pulborough; d. there, bur. 12 April 1630.
dau. of John & widow Faith (-----)(Bacon) Hodsoll.

4 Children:

1. Alice[2]Freeman b. ca 1618 Eng.; d. 24 Apr. 1651 Plymouth, Mass.
m. 24 Nov. 1639 - Dea. William Paddy of Plymouth.
William b. ? ; Ø in "James" 1635;d.24 Aug.1658 Boston, MA
He m. 2) Mary (Greenough) Payton

6 Ch. by 1st wife:

[3]Elizabeth b. 12 Nov. 1641 Plymouth; d. 5 Feb.1710/11 Boston.
m. Jno. Wensley.
[3]John b. 25 Nov.1643 Plymouth; d. 8 Jan. 1661/2 Boston.
[3]Samuel b. 1 Aug. 1645 Plymouth; removed to Barbados.
[3]Mercy b. ? ; d. ? ; m. Leonard Dowden
[3]Thomas b. 6 Sept. 1647 Plymouth; d. 3 Feb. 1690 Boston;
m. Deborah Waite/Wayte.
[3]Joseph b. 10 Sept.1649 Plymouth; d. there 18 Feb. 1649/50.

1 Child by 2nd wife: William Paddy b. 16 Sept. 1652 Plymouth.

2. Edmund[2]Freeman b. ca 1620 England; d. before 5 Jan. 1703/4.
m.1) 22 Apr. 1646 Rebecca[2]Prence b. bef. 22 May 1627;
d. bef. 18 July 1651; dau.of Gov.Thomas[1] & Patience(Brewster)Prence.

2 Children:

Patience[3] b. ca 1648; d. after husband; m. ca 1665/6 Joseph[2]Burgess,
b. 1638 Sandw.; d. bet. 5 Aug. & 7 Oct. 1695.
He was son of Thomas[1] & Dorothy (-----) Burgess.
Rebecca[3] b. ca 1650; d. 16 Apr. 1738 Sandwich, Mass.
m. ca 1672/3 Ezra[3]Perry b. 11 Feb. 1652 Sandw.;d. 31 Jan.1729/30
Sandw., son of Ezra[2] & Elizabeth[2](Burgess) Perry.

2. Edmund[2] m.2) 18 July 1651 Margaret[2]Perry, b. ? Eng.; d. after 2 Mar. 1684/5.
dau.of Edmund & Sarah (-----) Perry. Sarah Ø with 5 ch. ca 1637-9.

6 Children:

Margaret[3] b. 2 Oct. 1652.
Edmund[3] b. 5 Oct. 1655; d.18 May 1720;m. ? 168-? Sarah Skiff/Skiffe.
Sarah b. 19 Oct.1648 dau.of James & Mary (Reeves) Skiff/Skiffe
Alice[3] b. 29 Mar. 1658;
Rachel[3] b. 4 Sept. 1659; m. John[2]Landers.
Sarah[3] b. 6 Feb. 1662; d. 9 Feb. 1732/3; m. Richard[2]Landers.
Deborah[3] b. 9 Aug. 1665; m. ca 1686 Thomas[2]Landers

3. Elizabeth[2] b. ca 1623 Eng. bap. 11 Apr. 1624 Billingshurst, Sussex Co., Eng.
d. bef. 20 Apr. 1717 when sons Freeman & William recorded many deeds to settle their mother's estate.
m. ca 1643/44 Lt. John[1]Ellis b. ca 1620 Eng.; John Jr. b ca 1637 Eng. by a previous marriage of John Sr. ?; both died bef. 23 Mar. 1676/7 in King Philip's War.

10 Children: (See Page 2.)

(Continued on page 2.)

Mary Smith b.
dau of James & Sarah (Davis) Smith
Mary m. 17 Oct. or 13 Nov. 1707 Thomas Freeman as his 2d wife

4/141, 142.
6/206?
7/12, 18
8/15, 16, 18, 90, 91, 92,
15/57, 74, 75
16/69
17/146, 147
19/105
24/135
25/41
28/80, 172, 180
29/10, 12, ~~14~~
33/87

James 5/197
6/13
7/15 & Sarah
8/243
25/49

James Smith
12/155
20/43
27/8
32/151
34/116

Sarah Davis
6/205?
20/96
~~24/14~~

4/142, 223 ~~4/62~~
25/~~12~~, ~~18~~
33/27
~~32/13~~

Sarah b. Feb. 1696
dau of James & Sarah (Taylor) Davis

B/S James 12/155 20/43 27/8 32/151 dau 34/116
32/151
Sarah 12/154
32/154
32/124, 126, 165

Mary 12/154, 155 31/52.
33/123, 170, 171

FREEMAN - FIRST, SECOND & THIRD GENERATIONS

EDMUND & ELIZABETH (MARCH) FREEMAN

parents of

EDMUND b. 1570 England; d. bur. 6 June 1623; will dated 20 May 1623; left sizeable estate, sons Edmund & William named executors;
m. Alice Coles (sister of George Coles) b. ? ; d. ? .
Lived at Pulborough, Sussex County, England.

EDMUND[1] FREEMAN b. 23 July 1590; bap. 25 July 1596 St. Mary's Church Pulborough, Sussex, Eng.
d. bet. date of will 21 June 1682 & date presented at court 2 Nov. 1682.
m.1) 16 June 1617 - Bennett Hodsoll, at Cowfold, Sussex co., England .
b. 1597 Pulborough; d. there, bur. 12 April 1630.
m.2) Elizabeth ? b. ca 1601 England; d. 14 Feb. 1675/6 Sandwich, MA.

4 Children by 1st wife & 1 child by 2nd wife:

1. Alice[2] Freeman b. ca 1618 England; d. 24 Apr. 1651 Plymouth, MA
m. 24 Nov. 1639 Deacon William Paddy of Plymouth, b. ?
William Ø in "James" 1635; d. 24 Aug. 1658, Boston, MA.
He m.2) Mary (Greenough) Payton & had 1 son William b. 16 Sept. 1652 Plym.

6 Paddy children:

see p. 3
3 Elizabeth b. 12 Nov. 1641 Plymouth; d. 5 Feb. 1710/11 Boston; m. Jno. Wensley.
3 John b. 25 Nov. 1643 Plymouth; d. 8 Jan. 1661/2 Boston.
3 Samuel b. 1 Aug. 1645 Plymouth; removed to Barbados.
3 Mercy b. ? ; d. ? ; m. Leonard Dowden
3 Thomas b. 6 Sept. 1647 Plymouth; d. 3 Feb. 1690 Boston; m. Deborah Waite/Wayte.
3 Joseph b. 10 Sept. 1649 Plymouth; d. there 18 Feb. 1649/50.

2. Edmund[2] Freeman b. ca 1620 England; d. before 5 Jan. 1703/4
m.1) 22 Apr. 1646 Rebecca[2] Prence dau. of Gov. Thomas[1] & Patience (Brewster) Prence.
Rebecca b. bef. 22 May 1627; d. bef. 18 July 1651.
m.2) 18 July 1651 Margaret[2] Perry, dau. of Edmund & Sarah[1] (-----) Perry.
b. ? Eng.; d. after 2 Mar. 1684/5; Sarah Ø with 5 ch. ca 1637-9.

8 Children - 2 by 1st wife & 6 by 2nd wife:

see p. 3 & 4
Patience[3] b. ca 1648; d. after husband; m. ca 1665/6 Joseph 2 Burgess b. 1638 Sandw.
He d. bet. 5 Aug. & 7 Oct. 1695; son of Thomas[1] & Dorothy (?) Burgess.
Rebecca[3] b. ca 1650; d. 16 Apr. 1738 Sandwich; m. ca 1672/3 Ezra[3] Perry, Jr.[2]
Ezra[3] b. 11 Feb. 1652 Sandw.; d. there 31 Jan. 1729/30 son of Ezra[2] &
- - - - - Elizabeth[2] (Burgess) Perry.
Margaret[3] b. 2 Oct. 1652;
Edmund[3] b. 5 Oct. 1655; d. 18 May 1720; m. ? 168-? Sarah Skiff b. 19 Oct. 1648
dau. of James & Mary (Reeves) Skiff.
Alice[3] b. 29 Mar. 1658;
Rachel[3] b. 4 Sept. 1659; m. John[2] Landers.
Sarah[3] b. 6 Feb. 1662 ; d. 9 Feb. 1732/3; m. Richard[2] Landers.
Deborah[3] b. 9 Aug. 1665 ; m. ca 1686 Thomas[2] Landers.

3. Elizabeth[2] b. ca 1623 Eng., bap. 11 Apr. 1624 Billingshurst, Sussex co., England
d. bef. 20 Apr. 1717 when sons Freeman[3] & William[3] recorded many deeds to settle their mother's estate.
m. ca 1643/4 Lt. John[1] Ellis b. ca 1620 Eng.; came over with John Jr. b. ca 1637 Eng.; ?by a previous marriage of John[1]. Both of them died before 23 Mar. 1676/7 in King Philip's War.
Elizabeth, with the help of her eldest son Mordecai, promptly assumed responsibility for the administration of her late husband's and John Ellis Jr.'s estates.

10 Children:

see p. 4
3 Elizabeth[2] Ellis b. 1645; d. ? ; m. ca 1664 Samuel Briggs.
" " 3 Bennet[2] Ellis b. 27 Feb. 1648/9; m. ca 1668 Obadiah Eddy.
" " 3 Mordecai[2] Ellis b. 24 Mar. 1650/1 Sandw.; d. there 5 Feb. 1709/10.
m. ca 1679 Sarah (-----) who d. his widow 25 Oct. 1716.

(continued on p. 2)

FAMILY HISTORY (1st, 2d, & 3d Freeman Gen. + Ancestry in Eng.)

EDMUND & ELIZABETH (MARCH) FREEMAN

PARENTS OF

EDMUND FREEMAN b. 1570 England; d. bur. 6 June 1623; will dated 20 May 1623; left large estate; sons Edmund & William named executors.
m. Alice Coles (sister of George Coles) b. ? ; d. ?

EDMUND[1] FREEMAN b. 23 July 1590; bap. 25 July 1596 St. Mary's Church Pulborough, Eng.
d. bet. 21 June 1682 (date of will) & 2 Nov. 1682 (date presented at court)

m.1) 16 June 1617 - Bennett Hodsoll at Cowfold, Sussex County, England
b. 1597 Pulborough; d. there, bur. 12 Apr. 1630
m.2) bef. 1 July 1635 Eng. - Elizabeth (-----) b. ca 1601 Eng.; d. 14 Feb. 1675/6
RAYMENT

4 Children by 1st wife:

Alice[2] Freeman b. 1618 England; d. 24 Apr. 1651 Plymouth, MA
m. 24 Nov. 1639 - Deacon William Paddy of Plymouth
William b. ? ; d. 24 Aug. 1658 Boston, MA
He Ø in the "JAMES" 1635; m.2) date ?
Mary (Greenough) Payton Plymouth, MA
son William b.16 Sept. 1652 Plymouth, MA

6 Ch. of Alice[2] Freeman & Deacon William Paddy (all b. Plymouth)

3 Elizabeth Paddy b. 12 Nov.1641; d. 5 Feb.1710/11 Boston MA
m. Jno. Wensley

3 John Paddy b. 25 Nov. 1643; d. 8 Jan. 1661/2 Boston, MA
3 Samuel Paddy b. 1 Aug. 1645; removed to Barbados
3 Mercy Paddy b. ? ; d. ? ; m. Leonard Dowden
3 Thomas Paddy b. 6 Sept.1647; d. 3 Feb. 1690 Boston, Ma
m. Deborah Waite/Wayte b. ? ; d. ?
3 Joseph Paddy b. 10 Sept.1649; d. 18 Feb. 1649/50 Plymouth, MA

Edmund[2] Freeman b. ca 1620 England; d. bef. 5 Jan. 1703/4
m.1) 22 Apr. 1646 - Rebecca[2] Prence b. bef.22 May 1627; d.bef.18 July 1651
dau.of Gov. Thomas[1] & Patience[2] (Brewster) Prence
m.2) 18 July 1651 - Margaret[2] Perry b. Eng.; d. aft. 2 Mar. 1684/5
dau.of Edmund & Sarah (-----) Perry.

2 Children by 1st wife - Rebecca[2] Prence:

Patience[3] Freeman b. ca 1648; d. aft. her husband; m. ca 1665/6
Joseph[2] Burgess b. 1638 Sandwich; d.bet. 5 Aug. & 7 Oct. 1695
son of Thomas[1] & Dorothy (----) Burgess
Rebecca[3] Freeman b. ca 1650; d. 16 Apr. 1738 Sandwich, MA
m. ca 1672/3 Ezra[3] Perry,Jr. b. 11 Feb. 1652 Sandwich, MA
He d. Sandwich 31 Jan.1729/30 son of Ezra[2] & Elizabeth.

SAMUEL BRANCH

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. - P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

EDMUND'S BRANCH

FAMILY HISTORY (1st, 2d, & 3d Freeman Gen. + Ancestry in England) (and some 4th gen.)

EDMUND & ELIZABETH (MARCH) FREEMAN

PARENTS OF

EDMUND FREEMAN b. 1570 England; d. bur. 6 June 1623; will dated 20 May 1623; left large estate; sons Edmund & William named executors.
m. Alice Coles (sister of George Coles) res. Pulborough, Sussex Co., Eng.

EDMUND[1] FREEMAN b. 23 July 1590; bap. 25 July 1596 St. Mary's Church, Pulborough, Eng.
d. bet. 21 June 1682, date of will, & 2 Nov. 1682 date presented at court.
m.1) 16 June 1617 - Bennett Hodsoll, at Cowfold, Sussex County, England.
b. 1597 Pulborough; d. there, bur. 12 Apr. 1630.
m.2) bef. 1 July 1635 Eng. - Elizabeth (-----) b. ca 1601 Eng.; d. 14 Feb. 1675/6.

4 Children by 1st wife - Bennett Hodsoll:

Alice[2] Freeman b. 1618 England; d. 24 Apr. 1651 Plymouth, MA
m. 24 Nov. 1639 - Deacon William Paddy of Plymouth; b. ?
William Ø in the "James" 1635; d. 24 Aug. 1658 Boston, MA
He m.2) Mary (Greenough) Payton, Plymouth, MA & had son
William b. 16 Sept. 1652 Plymouth, MA.

6 Children of Alice[2] Freeman & Deacon William Paddy: (b. Plymouth, MA)

3 Elizabeth Paddy b. 12 Nov. 1641; d. 5 Feb. 1710/11 Boston; m. Jno. Wensley
3 John Paddy b. 25 Nov. 1643; d. 8 Jan. 1661/2 Boston, MA
3 Samuel Paddy b. 1 Aug. 1645; removed to Barbados.
3 Mercy Paddy b. ? ; d. ? ; m. Leonard Dowden
3 Thomas Paddy b. 6 Sept. 1647; d. 3 Feb. 1690 Boston; m. Deborah Waite
3 Joseph Paddy b. 10 Sept. 1649; d. Plymouth 18 Feb. 1649/50. \or Wayte

Edmund[2] Freeman b. ca 1620 Eng.; d. ~~there~~ 5 Jan. 1703/4.
m.1) 22 Apr. 1646 - Rebecca[2] Prence b. bef. 22 May 1627; d. bef. 18 July 1651
dau. of Gov. Thomas[1] & Patience[2] (Brewster) Prence.
m.2) 18 July 1651 - Margaret[2] Perry b. Eng.; d. aft. 2 Mar. 1684/5.
dau. of Edmund & Sarah[1] (-----) Perry.

2 Children by 1st wife - Rebecca[2] Prence:

Patience[3] Freeman b. ca 1648; d. after her husband; m. ca 1665/6
Joseph[2] Burgess b. 1638 Sandwich, MA; d. bet. 5 Aug. & 7 Oct. 1695
son of Thomas[1] & Dorothy (-----) Burgess.

5 Children:

4 Rebecca[3] Burgess b. 17 Jan. 1667; d. 17 June 1718 Bolton, Ct. m. Edward Rose.
4 Dorothy[3] Burgess b. 12 Nov. 1670; m. ? Clifton.
4 Joseph[3] Burgess b. 18 Nov. 1673; d. in childhood.
4 Benjamin[3] Burgess b. 5 May 1681; m. Priscilla ?
4 Ichabod[3] Burgess b. 1684;

Rebecca[3] Freeman b. ca 1650; d. 16 Apr. 1738 Sandwich, MA
m. ca 1672/3 Ezra[3] Perry, Jr. b. 11 Feb. 1652 Sandwich, MA.
He d. Sandwich 31 Jan. 1729/30; son of Ezra[2] & Elizabeth.

10 Ch. of Rebecca[3] Freeman & Ezra[3] Perry, Jr.:

4 Ebenezer 4 Perry b. 18 Nov. 1673; m.1) Sarah Bumpas; m.2) Judah Savery.
4 Mary 4 Perry b. 21 Dec. 1675; m. Isaac Bumpas.
4 Bethiah 4 Perry b. 15 Jan. 1676/7; prob. d.y.
4 Ezra 4 Perry b. 2 Feb. 1679/80; m.1) 11 Jan. 1704/5 Mary Swift, d.s.p.
m.2) Bethiah[3] Tupper b. 25 Apr. 1685 dau. of Thomas[2] & Martha[2] (Mayhew) T.
4 Hannah 4 Perry b. 10 Sept. 1681; m. Samuel Muxom.
4 Edmond 4 Perry b. 20 Oct. 1683; d. y.
4 Freelove 4 Perry b. 28 Nov. 1685; d. bef. 30 Mar. 1732/3; prob. unm.
4 Samuel 4 Perry b. 20 Mar. 1687/8 ; m. Sarah Leonard
4 Rebecca 4 Perry b. 2 Oct. 1689; m. 27 Dec. 1711 Jonathan Washburn
4 Patience 4 Perry b. 2 Feb. 1691/2; m. as 4th wife of Moses 3 Hatch.

SAMUEL' BRANCH

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Liverton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 306, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

(2nd & 3d Freeman Gen, - continued)

6 Children of Edmund[2]Freeman & his 2d wife Margaret[2]Perry Freeman:

Margaret 3 Freeman b. 2 Oct. 1652;
Edmund 3 Freeman b. 5 Oct. 1655; d. 18 May 1720
m. -- ---- 168-? - Sarah Skiff b. 19 Oct. 1646 Sandwich dau. of James & Mary (Reeves) Skiff.
Alice 3 Freeman b. 29 Mar. 1658;
Rachel 3 Freeman b. 4 Sept. 1659; m. John[2]Landers (or Launders)
Sarah 3 Freeman b. 6 Feb. 1662; d. 9 Feb. 1732/3; m. Richard[2]Landers (or Launders)
Deborah 3 Freeman b. 9 Aug. 1665; m. ca 1686 Thomas[2]Landers (or Launders)

Elizabeth[2]Freeman b. ca 1623 Eng.; bap. 11 Apr. 1624 Billingshurst, Sussex Co., Eng.
d. bef. 20 Apr. 1717 when sons Freeman & William Ellis recorded many deeds to settle their mother's estate.
m. ca 1643/4 - Lt. John[1]Ellis, b. ca 1620, Eng.; Ø with John, Jr. who was b. ca 1637 Eng.; ? by a previous marriage of John[1]Ellis.
John[1] & John[2]Jr. both d. bef. 23 Mar. 1676/7 in King Philip's War.
Elizabeth with the help of her oldest son Mordecai[2]Ellis promptly assumed responsibility for the administration of her late husband's and John Ellis, Jr's estates.

John[2]Freeman bap. 2 Jan. 1626/7 Billingshurst, Sussex Co., England
d. 19 or 28 Oct. 1719 Eastham (g.s. Eastham says "in 98th year.")
m. 13 Feb. 1649/50 Eastham - Mercy[2]Prence b. ca 1631 Plymouth, MA
Mercy d. 28 Sept. 1711 Eastham ae 80 (sister of Rebecca[2]Prence, wife of Edmund[2]Freeman)

Mary[2]Freeman b. after 1 July 1635; d. ?
m. ca 1653 - Edward[2]Perry b. 1630 Eng. son of Edmund & Sarah(----)Perry.
Edward[2] Ø withmother Sarah, bro. Ezra[2] and 3 sisters.
Resided first at Plymouth; then Saugus & finally Sandwich.

10 Children of Elizabeth[2]Freeman & husband Lt. John[1]Ellis:

3 Elizabeth 2 Ellis b. 1645; m. ca 1664 Samuel Briggs.
3 Bennet 2 Ellis b. 27 Feb. 1648/9; m. ca 1668 Obadiah Eddy.
3 Mordecai 2 Ellis b. 24 Mar. 1650/1 Sandwich; d. there 5 Feb. 1709/10.
m. ca 1679 - Sarah ----- who d. his widow 25 Oct. 1716.
3 Deborah 2 Ellis b. ca 1652; d. 21 June 1711 Rochester, MA
m. ca 1673 - Joseph[2]Doty b. last of Apr. 1651 Plymouth, MA; d. 1732 Rochester son of Edward[1] & Faith (Clark) Doty.
3 Joel 2 Ellis b. ca 20 Mar. 1654; d.y.
3 Matthias 2 Ellis b. 2 June 1657 Sandwich; d. there 30 Aug. 1748.
m. ? - Mary[3]Burgess, dau. of John[2] & Mary[3](Worden) Burgess.
3 Manoah 2 Ellis b. ca 1659 Sandwich; m. ca 1679 - Mary ------ .
3 Freeman 2 Ellis b. ca 1661 Sandwich; d. there before 20 June 1728.
m. ca 1686 Sandwich - Mercy ----- .
3 Gideon 2 Ellis b. ca 1663; d. after 15 Jan. 1702; no record of marriage.
3 William 2 Ellis b. ca 1665; d. Middleborough bet. 4 Apr. & 20 June 1716.
m. ca 1696 - Lydia Briggs b. ? ; living August 1734.

11 Children of John[2]Freeman and wife Mercy[2](Prence) Freeman;

John 3 Freeman b. 2 Feb. 1650 Eastham; d. infancy.
John 3 Freeman b. -- Dec. 1651 Eastham; d. 27 July 1721 Harwich (g.s. Brewster)
m.1) 18 Dec. 1672 Sarah [2]Merrick b. 1 Aug. 1654; d. 21 Apr. 1690 Brewster. dau. of William[1] & Rebecca [2](Tracy) Merrick.
m.2) 1701 Mrs. Mercy (Hedge) Watson, widow of Elkanah Watson of Plym. Mercy b. ? ; d. 27 Sept. 1721 in 63d yr. (O.B.G. Brewster)
Thomas 3 Freeman b. -- Sept. 1653 Eastham; d. 9 Feb. 1715/16 Harwich (O.B.G. Brewster)
m. 31 Dec. 1673 Harwich(Now Brewster) Rebecca[3]Sparrow b. 30 Oct. 1655. at Yarmouth; d. 7 Feb. 1740 Harwich; dau. of Jonathan[2] & Rebecca[2](Bangs) S.
Patience 3 Freeman b. 1655 Eastham; d. 15 Feb. 1725; m. 31 Jan. 1682/3 Samuel[3]Paine

(continued p. 3)

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

EDMUND & ELIZABETH (MARCH) FREEMAN
Parents of

EDMUND FREEMAN b. 1570 England; d. bur. 6 June 1623; will dated 20 May, 1623. Left sizeable estate; sons Edmund & William named executors.
m. Alice Coles b. ? ; d. ? ; sister of George Coles
Lived at pulborough, Sussex County, England.

EDMUND[1] FREEMAN b. 23 July 1590 Pulborough, Sussex Co., England; d. ?
bap. 25 July 1596 St. Mary's Church, Pulborough, England
m.1) 16 June 161_ - Bennett Hodsoll, at Cowfold, Sussex Co., England
b. 1597 Pulborough; d. bur. there 12 Apr. 1630
dau.of John & widow Faith (-----) Bacon Hodsoll.

4 Children:

1. Alice[2] Freeman b. ca 1618 England; d. 24 Apr. 1651 Plymouth, Mass.
m. 24 Nov. 1639 - Dea. William Paddy of Plymouth.
(William m. 2d Mary (Greenough) Payton, Plymouth, Mass.)
(son William b. 16 Sept. 1652 Plymouth, Mass.)

6 Paddy Children b. Plymouth, Mass.

Elizabeth b. 12 Nov. 1641; d. 5 Feb. 1710/11 Boston,MA; m. Jno.Wensley
John b. 25 Nov. 1643; d. 8 Jan. 1661/2 Boston, Mass.
Samuel b. 1 Aug. 1645; removed to Barbados.
Mercy b. ? ; d. ? ; m. Leonard Dowden
Thomas b. 6 Sept. 1647; d. 3 Feb. 1690, Boston; m. Deborah Waite/Waute
Joseph b. 10 Sept. 1649; d. 18 Feb. 1649/50 Plymouth, Mass.

2. Edmund[2] Freeman b. ca 1620 England; d. bef. 5 Jan. 1703/4
m.1) 22 Apr. 1646 - Rebecca[2] Prence b. bef. 22 May 1627
She d. bef. 18 July 1651; dau.of Gov.Thomas[1] & Patience[2] (Brewster) Prence

2 Children by 1st wife:

1. Patience[3] b. ca 1648; d. after her husband
m. ca 1665/6 - Joseph[2] Burgess b. 1639 Sandwich, Mass.
He d. bet. 5 Aug. 1695 (date of will) & 7 Oct. 1695.
He was son of Thomas[1] & Dorothy (-----) Burgess.

5 Children:

Rebecca[3] Burgess b. 17 Jan. 1667; d. 17 June 1718;
m. Edward Rose, Bolton, Ct.
Dorothy[3] Burgess b. 12 Nov. 1670; m. ----- Clifton
Joseph[3] Burgess b. 18 Nov. 1673; d. in childhood.
Benjamin[3] Burgess b. 5 May 1681; m. Priscilla -----
Ichabod[3] Burgess b. 1684;

2. Rebecca[3] b. ca 1650; d. 16 Apr. 1738 Sandwich, Mass.
m. ca 1672/3 - Ezra[3] Perry n. 11 Feb. 1652 Sandwich, Mass.
Ezra[3] son of Ezra[2] & Elizabeth[2] (Burgess) Perry
d. 31 Jan. 1729/30 Sandwich, Mass.

10 Children:

Ebenezer[4] Perry b. 18 Nov. 1673; m.1) Sarah Bumpas; m.2) Judah Savery
Mary[4] Perry b. 21 Dec. 1675; m. Isaac Bumpus
Bethiah[4] Perry b. 15 Jan. 1676/7; prob. d. y.
Ezra[4] Perry b. 2 Feb. 1679/80; d. ?
m.1) 11 Jan. 1704/5 Mary Swift d.s.p.
m.2) Bethiah[3] Tupper b. 25 Apr.1685, dau.of Thomas[2] & Martha[2] (Mayhew) Tupper
Hannah[4] Perry b. 10 Sept. 1681; m. Samuel Muxom
Edmond[4] Perry b. 20 Oct. 1683; d.y.
Freelove[4] Perry b. 28 Nov. 1685; d. bef. 30 Mar.1732/3; prob. unm.
Samuel[4] Perry b. 20 Mar. 1687/8; m. Sarah Leonard
Rebecca[4] Perry b. 2 Oct. 1689; m. 27 Dec.1711 Jonathan Washburn
Patience[4] Perry b. 2 Feb. 1691/2; m. as 4th wife of Moses[3] Hatch

Deacon William Paddy m.2) Mary(Greenough)

FAMILY HISTORY (1st and 2nd Freeman Gen. + Ancestry in England)

EDMUND & ELIZABETH (MARCH) FREEMAN

parents of

EDMUND b. 1570 England; d. bur. 6 June 1623; will dated 20 May 1623; left large estate; sons Edmund and William named executors.
m. Alice Coles (sister of George Coles) - Alice b. ? ; d. ? .
Lived at Pulborough, Sussex County, England.

EDMUND[1] FREEMAN b. 23 July 1590; bap. 25 July 1596 St. Mary's Church Pulborough, Eng.
d. bet. date of will 21 June 1682 & date presented at court 2 Nov. 1682.
m.1) 16 June 1617 - Bennett Hodsoll, at Cowfold, Sussex County, England.
b. 1597 Pulborough; died there, bur. 12 Apr. 1630.

4 Children:

Alice[2] Freeman b. 1618 England; d. 24 Apr. 1651 Plymouth, MA
m. 24 Nov. 1639 - Deacon William Paddy of Plymouth. b. ?
William Ø in the "James" 1635; d. 24 Aug. 1658 Boston, MA

Edmund[2] Freeman b. ca 1620 England; d. before 5 Jan. 1703/4.
m.1) 22 Apr. 1646 - Rebecca[2] Prence b. bef. 22 May 1627; d. bef. 18 July 1651; dau. of Gov. Thomas[1] & Patience[2] (Brewster) Prence.
m.2) 18 July 1651 - Margaret[2] Perry, b. England;
d. aft. 2 Mar. 1684/5; dau. of Edmund & Sarah[1] (-----) Perry.

Elizabeth[2] Freeman b. ca 1623 Eng.; bap. 11 Apr. 1624 Billingshurst, Sussex County, Eng.; d. bef. 20 Apr. 1717 when sons Freeman & William Ellis recorded many deeds to settle their mother's estate.
m. ca 1643/4 - Lt. John[1] Ellis b. ca 1620, Eng.; Ø with John, Jr. who was b. ca 1637 Eng.; ? by a previous marriage of John[1].
John[1] & John, Jr. both d. bef. 23 Mar. 1676/7 in King Philip's War. Elizabeth with the help of her oldest son Mordecai[2] Ellis promptly assumed responsibility for the administration of her late husband's and John Ellis, Jr.'s estates.

John[2] Freeman bap. 2 Jan. 1626/7 Billingshurst, Sussex County, England.
d. 19 or 28 Oct. 1719 Eastham (g.s, Eastham says "in 98th yr.")
m. 13 Feb. 1649/50 Eastham - Mercy[2] Prence b. ca 1631 Plymouth.
Mercy d. 28 Sept. 1711 Eastham ae 80 (sister of Rebecca[2] Prence, wife of Edmund[2] Freeman)

EDMUND[1] FREEMAN m.2) before 1 July 1635 Eng. - Elizabeth (-----) b. ca 1601 England;
d. 14 Feb. 1675/6.

1 Child:

Mary[2] Freeman b. after 1 July 1635; d. ?
m. ca 1653 - Edward[2] Perry b. 1630 Eng. son of Edmund & Sarah
He came over with mother Sarah, bro. Ezra & 3 sisters.
Resided first at Plymouth, then Saugus & finally Sandwich.

(SECOND & THIRD FREEMAN GENERATIONS)

6 Children of Alice[2] Freeman & husband Deacon William Paddy:

3 Elizabeth Paddy b. 12 Nov. 1641 Plymouth; d. 5 Feb. 1710/11 Boston; m. Jno. Wensley
3 John Paddy b. 25 Nov. 1643 Plymouth; d. 8 Jan. 1661/2 Boston, MA
3 Samuel Paddy b. 1 Aug. 1645 Plymouth; removed to Barbados.
3 Mercy Paddy b. ? ; d. ? ; m. Leonard Dowden.
3 Thomas Paddy b. 6 Sept. 1647 Plymouth; d. 3 Feb. 1690 Boston; m. Deborah Waite or
3 Joseph Paddy b. 10 Sept. 1649 Plymouth; d. there 18 Feb. 1649/50. Wayte.

(Continued on p. 2.)

Deacon William Paddy m.2) Mary (Greenough) Payton & had son William b. 16 Sept. 1652 Plymouth, Mass.

Form A3. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

(Continued from p. 1)

2 Children of Edmund[2]Freeman & his 1st wife Rebecca [2](Prence) Freeman:

Patience[3]Freeman b. ca 1648; d. after her husband Joseph[2]Burgess, m. ca 1665/6.
Joseph b. 1638 Sandwich, MA ; d. bet. 5 Aug. & 7 Oct. 1695; son of Thomas[1]

Rebecca [3]Freeman b. ca 1650; d. 16 Apr. 1738 Sandwich, MA ; m. ca 1672/3 Ezra[3]Perry, Jr.
Ezra Jr. b. 11 Feb. 1652 Sandwich, MA ; d. there 31 Jan. 1729/30.
son of Ezra[2] & Elizabeth[2](Burgess) Perry

6 Children of Edmund[2]Freeman & his 2nd wife Margaret[2](Perry) Freeman:

Margaret[3]Freeman b. 2 Oct. 1652;
Edmund [3]Freeman b. 5 Oct. 1655; d. 18 May 1720:
m. -- ---- 168-? - Sarah Skiff b. 19 Oct. 1646 (Sandwich V. Records 14/167)
dau. of James & Mary (Reeves) Skiff.
Alice [3]Freeman b. 29 Mar. 1658;
Rachel [3]Freeman b. 4 Sept. 1659; m. John[2]Landers.(or Launders)
Sarah [3]Freeman b. 6 Feb. 1662; d. 9 Feb. 1732/3; m. Richard[2]Landers (or Launders)
Deborah [3]Freeman b. 9 Aug. 1665; m. ca 1686 Thomas[2]Landers (or Launders)

10 Children of Elizabeth[2]Freeman & husband Lt. John[1]Ellis:

3 Elizabeth [2]Ellis b. 1645; m. ca 1664 Samuel Briggs
3 Bennet [2]Ellis b. 27 Feb. 1648/9; m. ca 1668 Obadiah Eddy
3 Mordecai [2]Ellis b. 24 Mar. 1650/1 Sandwich; d. there 5 Feb. 1709/10.
m. ca 1679 Sarah ----- who d. his widow 25 Oct. 1716.
3 Deborah [2]Ellis b. ca 1652; d. 21 June 1711 Rochester, MA
m. ca 1673 - Joseph[2]Doty b. last of Apr. 1651 Plymouth, MA ; d. 1732 Roch.,MA
son of Edward[1] & Faith (Clark) Doty.
3 Joel [2]Ellis b. ca 20 Mar. 1654; d.y.
3 Matthias [2]Ellis b. 2 June 1657 Sandwich; d. there 30 Aug. 1748
m. ? - Mary[3]Burgess, dau. of John[2] & Mary[3](Worden) Burgess
3 Manoah [2]Ellis b. ca 1659 Sandwich; m. ca 1679 - Mary ----- :
3 Gideon [2]Ellis b. ca 1663; d. after 15 Jan. 1702; no record of marriage.
3 Freeman [2]Ellis b. ca 1661 Sandwich; d. there before 20 June 1728
m. ca 1686 Sandwich Mercy -----
3 William [2]Ellis b. ca 1665; d. Middleborough bet. 4 Apr. & 20 June 1716.
m. ca 1696 - Lydia Briggs b. ? ; living August 1734.

11 Children of John[2]Freeman and wife Mercy[2](Prence) Freeman:

John [3]Freeman b. 2 Feb. 1650 Eastham; d. infancy.
John [3]Freeman b. -- Dec. 1651 Eastham; d. 27 July 1721 Harwich (g.s. Brewster)
m.1) 18 Dec. 1672 Sarah [2]Merrick b. 1 Aug. 1654 d. 21 Apr. 1690 Brewster;
dau. of William[1] & Rebecca [2](Tracy) Merrick.
m.2) 1701 Mrs. Mercy (Hedge) Watson, widow of Elkanah Watson of Plymouth.
Mercy b. ? ; d. 27 Sept. 1721 in 63d year (O.B.G. Brewster)
Thomas [3]Freeman b. -- Sept.1653 Eastham; d. 9 Feb. 1715/16 Harwich (O.B.G. Brewster)
m. 31 Dec. 1673 Harwich (now Brewster) Rebecca [3]Sparrow b. 30 Oct. 1655
at Yarmouth; d. 7 Feb. 1740 Harwich; dau.of Jonathan[2] & Rebecca[2](Bangs)
Patience [3]Freeman b. 1655 Eastham; d. 15 Feb. 1725; m.31 Jan. 1682/3 Samuel[3]Paine \ Sparrow
Samuel b. 165- ? ; d. 13 Oct. 1712; son of Thomas[2] & Mary[2](Snow) Paine.
Edmund [3]Freeman b. 11 June 1657 Eastham; d. 10 Dec. 1717 or 11 Feb. 1717/18 Eastham.
dupl. on p.3
m.1) -- Jan. 1677 Ruth[2]Merrick, dau. of William[1] & Rebecca[2](Tracy)Merrick.
b. 15 May 1652 Eastham; d. 1680.
m.2) ca 1680 Sarah [3]Mayo dau.of Samuel[2] & Thomasine (Lumpkin) Mayo.
b. 19 Dec. 1660 Eastham; d. bef. 5 Mar. 1745/6.
dupl. on p.3
Mercy [3]Freeman b. July 1659 Eastham; d. 1744; m. Dec. 1679 Samuel[2]Knowles b.17 Sep. 1651
dupl. on p.3
at Plymouth; d. 19 June 1737 ae 86 Eastham son of Richard[1] Knowles.
William [3]Freeman b. ca 1660 Eastham; d. 1687 ; m. ca 1684/5 Lydia[3]Sparrow b.aft. Nov. 1660
dau.of Jonathan[2] & Rebecca[2](Bangs) Sparrow

(Cont'd p.3) Lydia m.2) ca 1696 Jonathan Higgins and d. after 16 Mar. 1708/9.

2. Edmund [2]Freeman m.2) 18 July 1651 - Margaret[2]Perry b. Eng.; d. after 2 Mar. 1684/5 dau. of Edmund[1] & Sarah (-----) Perry
Sarah Perry came over with 5 ch. abt. 1637-9.

6 Children by 2d wife:

Margaret[3] b. 2 Oct. 1652
Edmund[3] b. 5 Oct. 1655; d. 18 May 1720 ae 65; m. 168-? Sarah Skiff
Sarah b. 19 Oct. 1648 dau.of James & Mary (Reeves) Skiff.
Alice[3] b. 29 Mar. 1658;
Rachel[3] b. 4 Sept. 1659; m. John[2]Landers
Sarah[3] b. 6 Feb. 1662; d. 9 Feb. 1732/3; m. Richard[2]Landers
Deborah[3] b. 9 Aug. 1665; m. ca 1686 - Thomas[2]Landers

3. Elizabeth[2]Freeman b. ca 1623 Eng.; bap. 11 Apr. 1624 Billingshurst, Sussex Co., Eng.
d. not long before sons Freeman & William recorded many deeds apparently to settle their mother's estate before 20 April 1717.
m. ca 1643/4 - Lt. John[1]Ellis b. ca 1620 England; son John Jr. b.ca 1637,Eng.
John[1] & John, Jr. both d. bef.23 Mar. 1676/7 in King Philip's War.

10 Ellis Children:

1. Elizabeth 2 Ellis b. 1645; m. ca 1664 Samuel[1]Briggs

5 Briggs Children:

Elizabeth[2]Briggs b. 30 Apr. 1665
Bennet[2]Briggs b. 14 Oct. 1667
Ebenezer[2]Briggs b. 9 June 1671
Samuel[2]Briggs b. 12 Dec. 1673
Hannah[2]Briggs b. 14 Feb. 1675

2. Bennet[2]Ellis b. 27 Feb. 1648/9; d. ? ; m. ca 1668 Obadiah Eddy

12 Children:

John Eddy b. 22 Mar. 1669
Hasadiah Eddy b. 12 Apr. 1672
Mercy Eddy b. ca 1674; m. Samuel Sampson
Benjamin Eddy b. ca 1676; m. Abigail Hathaway
Samuel Eddy b. ca 1678; m.3 Feb. 1702/3 Melatiah Pratt
Jabez Eddy b. ca 1680;
Joel Eddy b. ca 1682;
Elizabeth Eddy b. ca 1684; m. 9 Jan. 1705 David[3]Delano son of Thomas[2]Delano
Mary Eddy b. ca 1686; m. Isaac Fuller
Bennet Eddy b. ca 1688; m. Israel Woodward
Hannah Eddy b. ca 1690; m. ------ Clark

3, Mordecai[2]Ellis b. 24 Mar. 1650/1 Sandwich; d. there 5 Feb. 1709/10;
m. ca 1679 Sarah ----- ; she d. his widow 25 Oct. 1716

10 Children:

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Published at HOGANSVILLE, GEORGIA. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FREEMAN

EDMUND & ELIZABETH (MARCH) FREEMAN

Parents of

EDMUND FREEMAN b. 1570 England; d. bur. 6 June 1623; will dated 20 May 1623. Left sizeable estate; sons Edmund & William named executors. m. Alice Coles (sister of George Coles); b. ? ; d. ? . Lived at Pulborough, Sussex Co., England.

EDMUND[1] FREEMAN b. 23 July 1590 Pulborough, Sussex Co., England; d. ? . bap. 25 July 1596 St. Mary's Church, Pulborough, England.

m.1) 16 June 1617 - Bennett Hodsoll, at Cowfold, Sussex Co., England. b. 1597 Pulborough; d. bur. there 12 Apr. 1630. dau. of John & widow Faith (-----) Bacon Hodsoll.

4 Children (see below) (2d gen.)

m.2) bef. 1 July 1635, England - Elizabeth (-----) b. ca 1601, England. d. 14 Feb. 1675/6.

1 Child (see below) (2d gen.)

CHILDREN:

1. Alice[2] Freeman b. ca 1618 England; d. 24 Apr. 1651, Plymouth, Mass.
   m. 24 Nov. 1639 - Dea. William Paddy, of Plymouth, "a m chant." William b. . ; Ø in "James" 1635; d. 24 Aug. 1658, Boston. MA
   He m.2) Mary (Greenough) Payton
   7 Paddy Children: (See p. 2)

2. Edmund[2] Freeman b. ca 1620 England; d. before 5 Jan. 1703/4.
   m.1) 22 Apr. 1646 - Rebecca[2] Prence b. bef. 22 May 1627; d. bef. 18 July 1651; dau. of Gov. Thomas[1] & Patience (Brewster) Prence.
   2 Children by 1st wife: (See p. 2) (3d gen.)
   m.2) 18 July 1651 Margaret[2] Perry b. ? Eng.; d. after 2 Mar. 1684/5. dau. of Edmund & Sarah (-----) Perry. Sarah Ø with 5 children ca 1637-9.
   6 Children by 2d wife: (see p. 2) (3d gen.)

3. Elizabeth[2] Freeman b. ca 1623 Eng.; bap. 11 Apr. 1624 Billingshurst, Sussex Co., Eng.
   d. not long bef. sons Freeman & William recorded many deeds apparently to settle their mother's estate, before 20 April 1717.
   m. ca 1643/44 - Lt. John[1] Ellis b. ca 1620 Eng.; son John, Jr. b. ca 1637 Eng. John[1] and son John Jr. both d. bef. 23 Mar. 1676/7 King Philip's War.
   10 Children: (See p. 2) (3rd gen.)

4. John[2] Freeman bap. 2 Jan. 1626/7 Billingshurst, Sussex Co., Eng.
   d. 19 or 28 Oct. 1719 Eastham (g.s. Eastham says "in 98th yr.")
   m. 13 Feb. 1649/50 Eastham - Mercy[2] Prence b. ca 1631 Plymouth; sister of Rebecca[2] Prence ; Mercy d. 28 Sept. 1711 Eastham ae 80.
   11 Children: (See p. 3) (3rd gen.)

By 2d wife:

5. Mary[2] Freeman b. after 1 July 1635; d. ?
   m. ca 1653 - Edward[2] Perry b. 1630 Eng., son of Edmund & Sarah
   He came over with mother Sarah, bro. Ezra and 3 sisters.
   Resided 1st at Plymouth, then Saugus & finally Sandwich.
   9 Children: (See p. 3)
   (3rd gen.)

Edmund[1] Freeman Ø with his 2d wife & 4 ch. in the "Abigail" 1635, Richard Hackwell, Master. He was at Saugus(Lynn) 1635, and presented to the Colony 20 corsletts, or pieces of plate armor. Admitted freeman at Plymouth 2 Jan. 1637, and after living a short time at Duxbury, was the leader of 10 men granted leave 3 April 1637 by Colonial Govt. to commence establishment of 1st English town on the Cape; about 2 years later the successful settlement was incorporated as Sandwich.

Form 43 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. - P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah - Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

EDMUND & ELIZABETH (MARCH) FREEMAN
Parents of

EDMUND FREEMAN b. 1570 England; d. bur. 6 June 1623; will dated 20 May 1623. Left sizeable estate; sons Edmund & William named executors.
m. Alice Coles b. ? ; d. ? ; sister of George Coles
Lived at Pulborough, Sussex Co., England.

EDMUND[1] FREEMAN b. 23 July 1590 Pulborough, Sussex Co., England; d. ? (see over)
bap. 25 July 1596 St. Mary's Church, Pulborough, England.
m.1) 16 June - Bennett Hodsoll, at Cowfold, Sussex Co., England
b. 1597 Pulborough; d. bur. there 12 Apr. 1630.
dau. of John & widow Faith (-----) Bacon Hodsoll.

4 Children: (by 1st wife and 1 by 2d wife Elizabeth (----))

1. Alice[2] Freeman b. ca 1618 England; d. 24 Apr. 1651, Plymouth, Mass.
m. 24 Nov. 1639 - Dea. William Paddy of Plymouth,

6 Children: (born Plymouth, Mass.) Paddy

Elizabeth b. 12 Nov. 1641; d. 5 Feb. 1710/11 Boston, Mass.; m. Jno. Wensley
John b. 25 Nov. 1643; d. 8 Jan. 1661/2 Boston, Mass.
Samuel b. 1 Aug. 1645; removed to Barbados.
Mercy b. ? ; d. ? : m. Leonard Dowden.
Thomas b. 6 Sept. 1647; d. 3 Feb. 1690, Boston; m. Deborah Waite/Wayte
Joseph b. 10 Sept. 1649; d. 18 Feb. 1649/50 Plymouth, Mass.

(William Paddy m.2d Mary (Greenough) Payton, Plymouth, Mass.)
son William b. 16 Sept. 1652 Plymouth, Mass.

2. EDMUND[2] Freeman b. ca 1620 England; d. bef. 5 Jan. 1703/4
m.1st 22 Apr. 1646 - Rebecca[2] Prence b. bef. 22 May 1627
She d. bef. 18 July 1651; dau. of Gov. Thomas[1] & Patience[2] (Brewster) Prence.

2 Children: (by 1st wife)

Patience[3] b. ca 1648; d. after her husband;
m. ca 1665/6 - Joseph[2] Burgess b. 1639 Sandwich.
He d. bet. 5 Aug. 1695 (date of will) & 7 Oct. 1695.
He was son of Thomas[1] & Dorothy (-----) Burgess.

Rebecca[3] b. ca 1650; d. 16 Apr. 1738 Sandwich, Mass.
m. ca 1672/3 - Ezra[3] Perry b. 11 Feb. 1652 Sandwich, Mass.
Ezra d. 31 Jan. 1729/30 Sandwich, Mass.
son of Ezra[2] & Elizabeth[2] (Burgess) Perry.

EDMUND[2] FREEMAN m.2nd - 18 July 1651 - Margaret[2] Perry b. Eng.; d. after 2 Mar. 1684/5.
dau. of Edmund & Sarah (-----) Perry. Sarah Ø with 5 ch. about 1637-9.

6 Children: (by 2d wife)

Margaret[3] b. 2 Oct. 1652.
Edmund[3] b. 5 Oct. 1655; d. 18 May 1720 ae 65; m. 168-? Sarah Skiff
Sarah b. 19 Oct. 1648 dau. of James & Mary (Reeves) Skiff
Alice[3] b. 29 Mar. 1658;
Rachel[3] b. 4 Sept. 1659; m. John[2] Landers (see over)
Sarah[3] b. 6 Feb. 1662; d. 9 Feb. 1732/3; m. Richard[2] Landers (see over)
Deborah[3] b. 9 Aug. 1665; m. ca 1686 Thomas[2] Landers (see over)

3. ELIZABETH[2] FREEMAN b. ca 1623 Eng.; bap. 11 Apr. 1624 Billingshurst, Sussex, Eng.
d. not long before sons Freeman & William recorded many deeds apparently to settle their mother's estate before 20 April 1717.
m. ca 1643/4 - Lt. John[1] Ellis b. ca 1620 Eng.; son John, Jr. b. ca 1637 Eng.
John[1] & John, Jr. both d. bef. 23 Mar. 1676/7 King Philip's War.

10 Children: (see p.2)

Edmund[1]Freeman Ø with his 2d wife & 4 ch(b. England) in the "Abigail" 1635, Richard Hackwell, Master.
He was at Saugus (Lynn) 1635 and presented to the Colony 20 corsletts, or pieces of plate armor. Admitted freeman at Plymouth, Mass. 2 Jan. 1637, and after living a short time at Duxbury, he was the leader of 10 men granted leave 3 April 1637, by Colonial Government, to commence establishment of 1st English town on the Cape; about 2 years later the successful settlement was incorporated as Sandwich.

6 Children of Rachel[3]Freeman & husband John[2]Landers:

4 Alice [3]Landers b. 15 Apr. 1687; m. 18 Nov. 1714 John Hathaway of Dartmouth
4 Richard [3]Landers b. 6 Mar. 1688/9;
4 Deborah [3]Landers b. 19 Oct. 1691; m. Eleazer[3]Ellis, son of Mordecai[2].
4 John [3]Landers b. 9 Apr. 1694; m. 4 June 1719 Content[3]Nye, dau. of Nathan[2]
4 Margaret[3]Landers b. 30 Aug. 1697;
4 Ebenezer[3]Landers b. 13 Mar. 1699/1700; settled in Bridgewater, Mass.

5 Children of Sarah[3]Freeman & husband Richard[2]Landers:

4 Abigail [3]Landers b. 20 Nov. 1698 Falmouth, Mass.
4 Amos [3]Landers b. 5 June 1699
4 John [3]Landers b. 18 July 1700
4 Sarah [3]Landers b. 2 July 1702
4 Recompense[3]Landers b. 7 Sept.1704

THIRD & FOURTH GENERATIONS - FREEMAN DESCENDANTS

8 children of Deborah[3]Freeman & Thomas[2]Landers:

4 Nathan 3 Landers b. 20 Aug. 1687; d. 1765; m. 14 June 1721 Prudence Barlow.
4 Joseph 3 Landers b. 14 Feb. 1688/9; m. 7 Feb. 1710 Rochester,MA (or Sharon,CT.) Deborah[3]Doty b. 31 Mar. 1665 at Rochester, MA; d. ? dau. of Joseph[2] & 1st wife Deborah [2](Ellis) Doty
4 Benjamin 3 Landers b. 13 Oct. 1692; d. 1760 Sharon, CT.
4 Anna 3 Landers b. 5 Mar. 1695;
4 Ebenezer 3 Landers b. 17 Sept.1699; m. 9 Oct. 1721 Temperance[3]Toby b. 21 Apr. 1701 dau. of Gershom[2] & Mehitable (Fish) Toby.
4 Mary 3 Landers b. ca 1701 Rochester.
4 Deborah 3 Landers b. 4 Dec. 1702 Rochester
4 Jane 3 Landers b. 18 Mar. 1704/5 Rochester

6 PADDY Children - 6 by 1st wife Alice[2]Freeman; ~~1 by 2d wife~~ Mary (Greenough) Payton.

3 Elizabeth b. 12 Nov. 1641 Plymouth; d. 5 Feb. 1710/11 Boston; m. Jno. Wensley.

3 John b. 25 Nov. 1643 Plymouth; d. 8 Jan. 1661/2 Boston.

3 Samuel b. 1 Aug. 1645 Plymouth; removed to Barbados.

3 Mercy b. ? ; d. ? ; m. Leonard Dowden.

3 Thomas b. 6 Sept. 1647 Plymouth; d. 3 Feb. 1690 Boston; m. Deborah Waite/Wayte.

3 Joseph b. 10 Sept. 1649 Plymouth; d. there 18 Feb. 1649/50.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

~~William Paddy b. 16 Sept. 1652 Plymouth.~~

8 FREEMAN children - 2 by Edmund[2] & Rebecca[2](Prence) -- 6 by wife Margaret[2](Perry).

Patience[3] b. ca 1648; d. after her husband; m. ca 1665/6 - Joseph[2]Burgess b. 1639, Sandwich; d. bet. 5 Aug. 1695 (date of will) and 7 Oct. 1695. Joseph was son of Thomas[1] and Dorothy (-----) Burgess.

5 Children: (See p. 4) (4th generation)

Rebecca[3] b. ca 1650; d. 16 Apr. 1738 Sandwich, Mass.
m. ca 1672/3 - Ezra[3]Perry b. 11 Feb. 1652 Sandwich; d. 31 Jan. 1729/30 Sandw. son of Ezra[2] & Elizabeth[2](Burgess) Perry.

10 Children: (See p. 4) (4th generation)

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Margaret[3] b. 2 Oct. 1652.

Edmund[3] b. 5 Oct. 1655; d. 18 May 1720 ae 65; m. 168-? Sarah Skiff/Skiffe (9 ch. p. 4)
Sarah b. 19 Oct. 1648, dau. of James & Mary (Reeves) Skiff/e

Alice[3] b. 29 Mar. 1658;

Rachel[3] b. 4 Sept. 1659; m. John[2]Landers.

Sarah[3] b. 6 Feb. 1662; d. 9 Feb. 1732/3 ; m. Richard[2]Landers.

Deborah[3] b. 9 Aug. 1665; m. ca 1686 Thomas[2]Landers.

4th gen. of Freeman { (6 ch. see p. 4) (5 ch. see p. 5) (8 ch. see p. 5)

10 Children of Elizabeth[2]Freeman and John[1]Ellis:

Freeman

Elizabeth[2]Ellis b. 1645; d. ? ; m. ca 1664 Samuel Briggs 4th gen. " (5 ch. see p. 5)

Bennet[2]Ellis b. 27 Feb. 1648/9; m. ca 1668 Obadiah Eddy (12 ch. see p. 5)

Mordecai[2]Ellis b. 24 Mar. 1650/1 Sandwich; d. there 5 Feb. 1709/10.
m. ca 1679 Sarah (-----) d. his wid. 25 Oct. 1716 "(10 ch. see p. 5 & 6)

Page 3 4. Deborah[2]Ellis b. ca 1652; d. 21 June 1711 at Rochester, MA " (9 ch. see p. 6)
m. ca 1673 - Joseph[2]Doty b. "last of" Apr. 1651 Plymouth son of Edward[1] & Faith (Clark) Doty
He m. 2) 5 Mar. 1711/12 Rochester - Sarah (-----) Edwards
He d. 1732, prob. Rochester, Mass.

5. Joel[2]Ellis b. ca 20 March 1654; d.y.

6. Matthias[2]Ellis b. 2 June 1657 Sandw.; d. there 30 Aug. 1748 4th Gen. " (9 ch. see p. 6)
m. ca 1678/9 - Mary[3]Burgess b. 1659; d. 1723; dau. of John[2] & Mary[3](Worden) Burgess. who were in 1657

7. Manoah[2]Ellis b. ca 1659 Sandwich; date & place of death unknown; (6 ch. see p. 7)
m. ca 1679 - Mary (-----) no further information on her.

8. Freeman[2]Ellis b. ca 1661 Sandwich; d. there bef. 20 June 1728 when probated; m. ca 1686 Sandwich - Mercy (-----) " (10 ch. see p. 7)

9. Gideon[2]Ellis b. ca 1663; d. after 15 Jan. 1702; no record of marriage.

10. William[2]Ellis b. ca 1665; d. Middleboro bet. 4 Apr. 1716 & 20 June 1716.
m. ca 1696 - Lydia Briggs b. ? ; living Aug. 1734 "(8 ch. see p. 8)

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

10 Children of Elizabeth[2]Freeman & Lt. John[1]Ellis

(Freeman Generation in RED; Ellis Generation in black)

3Elizabeth[2]Ellis b. 1645; d. ? ; m. ca 1664 Samuel[1]Briggs.

5 Children:

4 Elizabeth[2]Briggs b. 30 Apr. 1665
4 Bennet[2]Briggs b. 14 Oct. 1667
4 Ebenezer[2]Briggs b. 9 June 1671
4 Samuel[2]Briggs b. 12 Dec. 1673
4 Hannah[2]Briggs b. 14 Feb. 1675

10 ch. of Elizabeth[2] Freeman & John[1] Ellis

1. ✓ Elizabeth[2] Ellis & Samuel[1] Briggs (5 ch)
2. ✓ Bennet[2] Ellis & Obadiah Eddy (2 ch)
3. ✓ Mordecai[2] Ellis & Sarah (----) Ellis (10 ch)

4. Aldorsh[2] " & Joseph[2] Doty/Dotey
6. Matthias[2] " & Mary 3(Burgess) Ellis (8 ch)
7. Manoa[2] " & Mary (----) Ellis (6 ch)
8. Freeman[2] " & Mary (----) Ellis (10 ch)
10. William[2] " & Lydia (Briggs) Ellis (8 ch)
5. Joel[2] Ellis d. d.y. ✓ NO Ch.
9. Gideon[2] Ellis d. d. No record of m. ✓ ? NO ch

4. 3Deborah 2Ellis b. ca 1652; d. 21 June 1711 at Rochester, Mass. (9 ch.)
m. ca 1673 - Joseph 2Doty b. last of Apr. 1651 Plymouth
son of Edward 1 and Faith (Clark) Doty
He m.2) 5 Mar. 1711/12 Rochester - Sarah (-----) Edwards
He d. 1732, prob. Rochester, Mass.

5. 3Joel 2Ellis b. ca 20 March 1654: d.y.

6. 3Matthias 2Ellis b. 2 June 1657 Sandwich; d. there 30 Aug. 1748
m. ca 1678/9 - Mary 3Burgess b. ca 1658/9 (8 ch.)
dau. of John 2 and Mary 3(Worden) Burgess who were m.8 Sept.1657

7. 3Manoah 2Ellis b. ca 1659 Sandwich; date & place of death unknown (6 ch.)
m. ca 1679 - Mary (-----) no further information on her

8. 3Freeman 2Ellis b. ca 1661 Sandwich; d. there before 20 June 1728 when probated;
m. ca 1686 Sandwich - Mercy (-----) (10 ch)

9. 3Gideon 2Ellis b. ca 1663; d. after 15 Jan. 1702; no record of marriage.

10. 3William 2Ellis b. ca 1665; d. Middleboro bet. 4 Apr. 1716 & 20 June 1716.
m. ca 1696 - Lydia Briggs b. ? ; living Aug.1734. (8 ch.)

- -

CHILDREN OF EDMUND 1FREEMAN - continued:

4. John 2Freeman bap. 2 Jan. 1626/7 Binningshurst, Sussex Co., Eng.
d. 19 or 28 Oct. 1719 Eastham (g.s, Eastham says "in 98th yr.")
m. 13 Feb. 1649/50 Eastham - Mercy 2Prence b.ca 1631 Plymouth.
Mercy d. 28 Sept. 1711 Eastham ae 80. (11 ch.)

5. Mary 2Freeman dau. of Edmund 1Freeman by his 2nd wife Elizabeth (-----)
b. after 1 July 1635; d. ? (9 ch.)
m. ca 1653 - Edward 2Perry b. 1630 Eng. son of Edmund & Sarah
Came over with mother Sarah, bro. Ezra & 3 sisters.
Resided 1st at Plymouth, then Saugus & finally Sandwich

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with late and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

THIRD, FOURTH AND FIFTH FREEMAN GENERATIONS:

5 Children of Patience[3]Freeman and husband Joseph[2]Burgess:

4 Rebecca [3]Burgess b. 17 Jan. 1667; d. 17 June 1718 Bolton, CT; m. Edward Rose
4 Dorothy [3]Burgess b. 12 Nov. 1670; m. ? Clifton.
4 Joseph [3]Burgess b. 18 Nov. 1673; d. in childhood.
4 Benjamin [3]Burgess b. 5 May 1681; m. Priscilla ? ; rem. to Windham Co., CT.

9 Children:

5 Elizabeth[4]Burgess b. 1706;
5 Rhoda[4]Burgess b. 1708;
5 Joseph[4]Burgess b. 1710:
5 Joanna[4]Burgess b. 1712; d. in infancy.
5 Thomas[4]Burgess b. 1714; m. ? ? (2 ch.)
5 Joanna[4]Burgess b. 1716; (someone pencilled in her name was Patience)
5 Benjamin[4]Burgess b. 1718; m. ? ? (4 ch.)
5 Samuel[4]Burgess b. 1721;
5 Sarah [4]Burgess b. 1724;

4 Ichabod [3]Burgess b. 1684;

10 Children of Rebecca[3]Freeman & husband Ezra[3]Perry, Jr.:

4 Ebenezer [4]Perry b. 18 Nov. 1673; m.1) Sarah Bumpas/Bumpus (6 ch.)
m.2) Judah Savery (2 ch.)
4 Mary [4]Perry b. 21 Dec. 1675; m. Isaac Bumpas (4 ch.)
4 Bethiah [4]Perry b. 15 Jan. 1676/7; prob. d.y.
4 Ezra [4]Perry b. 2 Feb. 1679/80; m.1) 11 Jan. 1704/5 Mary Swift, d.s.p.
m.2) Bethiah[3]Tupper (6 ch.)
4 Hannah [4]Perry b. 10 Sept. 1681; m. Samuel Muxom (3 sons)
4 Edmond [4]Perry b. 20 Oct. 1683 ; d.y.
4 Freelove [4]Perry b. 28 Nov. 1685 ; d. bef. 30 Mar. 1732/3 prob. unm.
4 Samuel [4]Perry b. 20 Mar. 1687/8; m. Sarah Leonard (6 ch.)
4 Rebecca [4]Perry b. 2 Oct. 1689 ; m. 27 Dec. 1711 Jonathan Washburh (3 sons)
of Bridgewater, Mass.
4 Patience [4]Perry b. 2 Feb. 1691/2; m. as 4th wife of Dea. Moses[3]Hatch s.p.
Moses[3]Hatch m.1) 9 May 1686 Hepzibah Eddy
m.2) 18 Oct. 1699 Elizabeth Thatcher
m.3) 23 June 1712 Hannah (Scudder) Bangs

9 Children of Edmund[3]Freeman & wife Sarah (Skiff) Freeman:

Edmund [4]Freeman b. 30 Aug. 1683; m. Kezia Presbury (14 ch.)
Benjamin [4]Freeman b. 6 Jan. 1685/6; m. 30 Jan. 1712/13 Patience[3]Nye (4 ch.)
Mary [4]Freeman b. 13 Mar. 1687; d.1 Jan.1734; m. 7 Aug.1716 Timothy[3]Nye. (5 ch.)
John [4]Freeman b. 12 June 1693; m.1) 20 July 1720 Deliverance Lawrence
m.2) 3 Jan. 1722/3 Maria Bourne b. 24 May 1699
dau. of Nathan & Mary (Bassett) Bourne.
m.3) 4 Aug. 1726 Mary[4]Perry b. 10 Dec. 1702 (3 sons)
dau. of Samuel[3]Perry & Esther Taber.
Thomas [4]Freeman b. 26 Mar. 1696; m. 23 Nov. 1742 Kezia Hoxie dau. of Gideon (4 ch.)
Joseph [4]Freeman b. 18 July 1698; m. 9 May 1726 Tabitha[3]Tobey b. 9 Nov. 1701 (7 ch.)
William[4]Freeman b. 4 Dec. 1700; m. 6 Dec.1726 Mary Bodfish (9 ch.)
Sarah [4]Freeman b. 6 Dec. 1703; m. 7 Feb.1725/6 Isaac[3]Nye (Jonathan[2]Nye) (1 ch.)
Isaac [4]Freeman b. 20 Oct. 1706; m.22 Nov.1703 Deborah Foster b.18 Jan.1710/11 (4 ch.)

WELLS 2 rolls
WESLEY 2 rolls
WEST BATH
WESTBROOK
Westfield
West Forks Plt.
WEST GARDINER
Westmanland Plt.
WESTON
West Paris
WESTPORT
WHITEFIELD
WHITING
WHITNEYVILLE-
E. MACHIAS
Williamsburg
WILLIMANTIC
WILTON
WINDHAM 2 rolls
WINDSOR 2 rolls
WINN-
MATTAWAMKEAG
WINSLOW
Winter Harbor
WINTERVILLE PLT.-
EAGLE LAKE
WINTHROP 2 rolls
WISCASSET 2 rolls
WOODLAND
WOODSTOCK 2 rolls
Woodville
WOOLWICH 3 rolls
YARMOUTH 2 rolls
YORK 1 roll

Aroostook County Probate Records, Vols. A, 1 & 2 . 1839-1892. --2 rolls.
Piscataquis County Marriage Records. -- 1 roll.
History of the Towns of Maine. -- 1 roll.
Repatriated War Dead. World War II. -- 1 roll.
Maine Soldiers who died in World War II. -- 1 roll.
Variations of names found in Maine files 1908-1922. -- 1 roll.
Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles Canadiennes by Tanquay. -- 3 rolls.
Maine Mortality Schedule. U.S. Census of 1850 - appendix. -- 1 roll.
Maine Mortality Schedule. U.S. Census of 1860. -- 1 roll.

MICROFILMS OF THE U.S. CENSUS OF POPULATION -- MAINE.

Census of 1790 -- 1 roll.
Census of 1800 -- 3 rolls.
Census of 1810 -- 2 rolls.
Census of 1820 -- 7 rolls.
Census of 1830 -- 7 rolls.
Census of 1840 -- 20 rolls.
Census of 1850 -- 29 rolls.
Census of 1860 -- 24 rolls.
Census of 1870 -- 30 rolls.
Census of 1880 -- 18 rolls.
Census of 1880, Soundex index -- 29 rolls.
Census of 1890 -- Special Schedules enumerating
Union Veterans and Widows of
Union Veterans of the Civil War -- 2 rolls.
(N.B. All other 1890 census of Maine destroyed
by fire, 1921 in Washington, D.C.)

Court of Common Pleas Records, Lincoln County, Wiscasset, Maine. 1761-1852.
-- 176 rolls.
District Court Records, Lincoln County, Wiscasset, Maine. April Term 1840 -
October Term 1846. -- 40 rolls.

Massachusetts - Revolutionary War Records:

National Archives microcopy 847. Special index to numbered records in the War Dept. Collection of Revolutionary War Records. -- 39 rolls.

National Archives microcopy 859. Miscellaneous numbered records (THE MANUSCRIPT FILE) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records. (Massachusetts only.) -- 3 rolls.

MSA: 12-19-73

Continued from P. 5 - 10 Children of 3 Mordecai 2 & Sarah (-----) Ellis: (From p. 2)

5 4 Rebecca 3Ellis b. ca 1690; m. 15 Aug. 1717 Sandwich, Samuel Tupper (4 ch. p.)
Samuel Tupper b. 4 May 1692 Sandw.; d. there 18 Aug. 1772.

5 4 Eleazer 3Ellis b. ca 1692; d. 1749; m. Deborah Landers

5 4 William 3Ellis b. ca 1694; d. Plymouth shortly before 18 May 1768.
m. 19 May 1718 - Joanna Gibbs of Plymouth (4 ch. p.)
Joanna b. 13 Mar. 1697; d. after 2 Apr. 1762
dau. of Lt. John & Esther 3 (Swift) Gibbs.

5 4 Samuel 3Ellis b. ca 1696; d. bet. 27 June 1745 & 6 Mar. 1745/6. (7 ch. p.)
m. ca 1717 - Mercy Gibbs (sister of Joanna) b. 21 Jan. 1695/6
Mercy m.2) 12 Apr. 1748 - Samuel Churchill b. 2 Oct. 1710, (7 ch. p.)
in Plymouth and d. 11 July 1799 Plymouth.
Samuel Churchill was son of William & Lydia (Bryant) Churchill.

5 4 Benjamin 3Ellis bapt. 12 June 1700; b. ca 1699; d. bef. 8 June 1755. (11 ch.p.)
m. 25 Mar. 1724 Sandw. - Hannah Gibbs (sister of Joanna and Mercy Gibbs), Hannah b. Plymouth 24 Feb. 1701; d. after 7 June 1770.

9 Children of 3 Deborah 2 Ellis and husband Joseph 2 Doty/Dotey: (From p. 2)

3 Theophilus 3Doty b. 22 Feb. 1674; m. ca 1695 Ruth Mendell
3 Ellis 3Doty b. 16 Apr. 1677; m. ca 1704 Eleanor (-----)
3 Elizabeth 3Doty b. ca 1680; m. 28 Feb. 1705 John Lewis
3 Joseph 3Doty b. 21 Mar. 1683; m. 2 July 1708 Hannah Edwards
3 Deborah 3Doty b. 31 Mar. 1685; m. 7 Feb. 1710 Joseph 3 Landers Sharon, CT.
3 John 3Doty b. 1 Mar. 1688; m. Elizabeth (-----)
3 Marcy 3Doty b. 12 Jan. 1691;
3 Faith 3Doty b. 18 Jan. 1696; m. 14 Aug. 1719 James Shaw
3 Mary 3Doty b. 28 July 1699; m. 23 Aug. 1722 Samuel Waterman

9 Children of 3 Matthias 2 Ellis and wife Mary 3 (Burgess) Ellis: (From p. 2)

4 Joel, Capt. 3Ellis b. 17 Jan. 1679/80 S.; d. 21 June 1763 Middleborough (8 ch.p.)
m.1) 6 Apr. 1710 - Elizabeth Churchill b. 7 Oct. 1687;
d. 3 Apr. 1753; dau. of John & Rebecca (Delano) Churchill.
m.2) m. 27 Mar. 1758 - Jemima 4 (Tupper) Bennett, b. 22 Dec. 1704 S.;
dau. of Eldad 3 & Martha (Wheaton) Tupper;
widow of Samuel Bennett.

4 Matthias 3Ellis b. 5 Nov. 1681 Sandwich; d. -- ---- 1771 Sandwich. (8 ch.p.)
m. 30 Mar. 1710/11 Thankful 4 Bassett b. ca 1687; d. 1777
dau. of William 3 & Rachel (Willison) Bassett.

4 John 3Ellis b. 17 Aug. 1683 Sandwich; d. 12 Dec. 1717 Sandwich.

4 Mercy 3Ellis b. 17 Aug. 1685 Sandwich; d. bef. 30 Oct. 1751 Sandwich.
m.1) 18 Apr. 1705 as 2d wife of Thomas 3 Doty, d. ca 18 Feb. 1722.
m.2) 25 Aug. 1722 Jonathan Barnes.
m.3) ? ----- Wilson.
m.4) 15 Dec. 1737 Timothy 3 Morton as his 2nd wife.

4 Experience 3Ellis b. 26 July 1687 S.; d. bet. 2 Sept. 1750 & 20 Sept. 1751. (7 ch. p.)
m. 2 Dec. 1708 Stephen Churchill of Plymouth.
Stephen b. 16 Feb. 1684 Plymouth; d. 8 Oct. 1750.

4 Malachi 3Ellis b. 8 Oct. 1689 S.; d. bet. 21 Mar. 1762/3 & 12 Mar. 1765. (12 ch. p.)
m. 3 Jan. 1715/16 S. Jane Blackwell, b. 30 July 1693 S.
dau. of Joshua & Mercy (----) Blackwell; d. bef. 21 Mar. 1762.

4 Remember 3Ellis b. 1 Dec. 1691 Sandwich; d.y.

4 Mehitable 3Ellis b. 31 Dec. 1693 S.; d. Taunton bet. 20 Sept. & 8 Nov. 1751.
m. as 2nd wife of Isaac 3 Merrick b. 1678 Taunton; d. there 1748 (6ch.p)

4 Samuel 3Ellis b. 12 Nov. 1699; d.y.

Majr John[2] Freeman

John[3] b. -- Dec. 1651 E.

Ch. of John[3] Freeman + 1st wife Sarah [2](Prence) Freeman:

1. ~~John[4] bap 1674; d. 1672~~ d. 1690 Braintree

2. ~~[illegible]~~ Sarah[4] -- Sept. 1676
m. Edward Snow (4ch)

3. John[4] b. -- July 1678 m. Mercy Watson (11ch)

4. Rebecca[4] b. 28 Jan 1680/1 prob. d.y.

5. Nathaniel[4] b. 17 Mar. 1682/3 m. Mary Watson (5ch)
dau. of Elkanah (Watson)

6. Benjamin[4] b. -- July 1685 m. Temperance Jenkins (10ch)

7. Mercy[4] b. 3 Aug. 1687 E. d. 7 July 1720 Harwich
m. Chillingsworth Foster (7ch)

8. Patience[4] b. ca 1689
m. Eleazer Crosby (11ch)

9. Susanna[4] b.
m. John Mayo, Jr. (9ch)

10. Elizabeth[4] b.
m. John Bacon Jr. (10ch)

11. Mercy[4] b. ca 1693 ; m. Josiah[3] Berry

FAMILY HISTORY

(1st, 2d, 3d Freeman Gen. + Ancestry in England)
(Descent No. in red shows descent through Mother)

EDMUND & ELIZABETH (MARCH) FREEMAN

Parents of

EDMUND FREEMAN b. 1570 England; d. bur. 6 June 1623; will dated so May 1623; He left large estate; sons Edmund & William ere named executors.
m. Alice Coles b. ? ; d. ? ; sister of George Coles.

EDMUND[1] FREEMAN b. 23 July 1590; bap. 25 July St. Mary's Church Pulborough, Sussex Co., Eng. d. bet. 21 June 1682 (date of will) & 2 Nov. 1682 (date presented at court)
m.1) 16 June 1617 - Bennett Hodsoll at Cowfold, Sussex County, England b. 1597 Pulborough; d. there, bur. 12 Apr. 1630.
m.2) bef. July 1635 Eng. - Elizabeth (-----) b. ca 1601 Eng.; d. 14 Feb. 1675/6.

4 Children by 1st wife: & 1 Child by 2nd wife:

ALICE[2] FREEMAN b. 1618 England; d. 24 Apr. 1651 Plymouth, MA
m. 24 Nov. 1639 - Deacon William Paddy of Plymouth; b. ? . William d. 24 Aug. 1658 Boston, MA. He Ø in the "JAMES" in 1635
He m.2) Mary (Greenough) Payton, Plymouth, Mass. & had son William b. 16 Sept. 1652 Plymouth, MA

6 Children of Alice[2] Freeman & William Paddy: (born Plymouth, MA.)

3 Elizabeth Paddy b. 12 Nov. 1641 Plymouth; d. 5 Feb. 1710/11 Boston, MA; m. Jno. Wensley
3 John Paddy b. 25 Nov. 1643 Plymouth; d. 8 Jan. 1661/2 Boston, MA
3 Samuel Paddy b. 1 Aug. 1645; removed to Barbados.
3 Mercy Paddy b. ? ; d. ? ; m. Leonard Dowden.
3 Thomas Paddy b. 6 Sept. 1647; d. 3 Feb. 1690 Boston, MA; m. Deborah Waite/Wayte
3 Joseph Paddy b. 10 Sept. 1649; d. 18 Feb. 1649/50 Plymouth MA.

EDMUND[2] FREEMAN b. ca 1620 England; d. bef. 5 Jan. 1703/4
m.1) 22 Apr. 1646 - Rebecca[2] Prence b. bef. 22 May 1627; d. bef. 18 July 1651 dau. of Gov. Thomas[1] & Patience[2] (Brewster) Prence.
m.2) 18 July 1651 - Margaret[2] Perry b. Eng.; d. aft. 2 Mar. 1684/5 dau. of Edmund & Sarah (-----) Perry.

2 Children by 1st wife: & 6 Children by 2nd wife:

(See p.3) Patience [3] Freeman b. ca 1648; d. after husband; m. ca 1665/6 Joseph[2] Burgess Joseph b. 1638 Sandwich, MA ; d. bet. 5 Aug. & 7 Oct. 1695 son of Thomas[1] & Dorothy (-----) Burgess.

(See p.3) Rebecca[3] Freeman b. ca 1650; d. 16 Apr. 1738 Sandwich, MA; m. ca 1672/3 Ezra[3] Perry, Jr. b. 11 Feb. 1652 Sandwich, MA; d. there 31 Jan. 1728/30 son of Ezra[2] & Elizabeth[2] (Burgess) Perry. (see 1a)

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Margaret 3 Freeman b. 2 Oct. 1652;
(See p.3 Edmund 3 Freeman b. 5 Oct. 1655; d. 18 May 1720
m. 168-? Sarah Skiff b. 19 Oct. 1646 Sandwich, MA dau. of James & Mary (Reeves) Skiff.
Alice 3 Freeman b. 29 Mar. 1658;
(See p.3) Rachel 3 Freeman b. 4 Sept. 1659; m. John[2] Landers
(See p.3) Sarah 3 Freeman b. 6 Feb. 1662; d. 9 Feb. 1732/3; m. Richard[2] Landers 6 Jan. 1695/6
(See p.4) Deborah 3 Freeman b. 9 Aug. 1665; m. ca 1686 Thomas[2] Landers

ELIZABETH[2] FREEMAN b. ca 1623 Eng.; bap. 11 Apr. 1624 Billingshurst, Sussex Co., Eng. d. bef. 20 Apr. 1717 when sons Freeman & William Ellis recorded many deeds to settle their mother's estate.
m. ca 1643/4 - Lt. John[1] Ellis b. ca 1620 Eng.; Ø with John, Jr. b. ca 1637 Eng. prob. by a previous marriage.
John[1] & John[2] Jr. both d. bef. 23 Mar. 1676/7 in King Philip's War. Elizabeth with the help of her oldest son Mordecai[2] Ellis promptly assumed responsibility for the administration of her late husband's and John Ellis, Jr's estates.

(see over)

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

10 Children of Elizabeth[2]Freeman and husband Lt. John[1]Ellis: (See p. 1)

3 Elizabeth[2]Ellis b. 1645; m. ca 1664 Samuel Briggs (See p. 4)
3 Bennet[2]Ellis b. 27 Feb. 1648/9; m. ca 1668 Obadiah Eddy (See p. 4)
3 Mordecai[2]Ellis b. 24 Mar. 1650/1 Sandwich; d. there 5 Feb. 1709/10 (See p. 4)
m. ca 1679 - Sarah (-----) who d. his widow 25 Oct. 1716.
3 Deborah[2]Ellis b. ca 1652; d. 21 June 1711 Rochester, MA
m. ca 1673 Joseph[2]Doty b. last of Apr. 1651 Plymouth; d. 1732 Rochester.
son of Edward[1] & Faith (Clark) Doty. (See p. 6)
3 Joel[2]Ellis b. ca 20 Mar. 1654; d.y.
3 Matthias[2]Ellis b. 2 June 1657 Sandwich; d. there 30 Aug. 1748 (see below)
3 Manoah[2]Ellis b. ca 1659 Sandwich; m. ca 1679 Mary (-----). (see p. 5)
3 Freeman[2]Ellis b. 1661 Sandwich; d. there bef. 20 June 1728. (see p. 5)
m. ca 1686 Sandwich - Mercy (-----).
3 Gideon[2]Ellis b. ca 1663; d. after 15 Jan. 1702.
3 William[2]Ellis b. ca 1665; d. Middleborough bet. 4 Apr. & 20 June 1716. (see p. 5)
m. ca 1696 - Lydia Briggs b. ? ; living Aug. 1734.

Matthias[2]Ellis m. Mary[3]Burgess, dau. of John[2] & Mary[3](Worden) Burgess. (See p. 6)

(Eyre & Elizabeth Burgess) Perry (Eyre b. ca 1625 Eng. d. 1687 S. "in his 64th yr." m. 12 Feb 1651/2 S., - Elizabeth[2] Burgess. b. ca 1629 dau of Thomas & Grace Burgess Elizabeth d. 26 Sept. 1717 "in her 88th yr."

Samuel[3] Perry b. ca middle of March 1667 S.
d. 18 Aug. 1751 S. (g.s. Old Burial Ground)
m. 23 Oct 1689 S. - Esther Tabor dau. of Thomas & Esther (Corbet) Tabor
b. ca 17 Jan. 1671 Dartmouth, Mass.
d. 14 Feb. 1749/50 (g.s. Old Burial Ground)

10 ch.

Elizabeth[4] b. 17 July 1690; m. Peleg[3] Barlow (Mary Norton[2]) (6 ch.)
Deborah[4] Perry b. 16 June 1692; (living 1750)
Thomas[4] Perry b. 24 Feb 1693/4; prob. d.y.
Sarah[4] Perry b. 8 June 1696; prob. d.y.
? Rebecca[4] Perry b. 16--; m. Jonathan Fuller
Nathan[4] Perry b. 12 Jan 1700/1; m. Martha Tupper (9 ch.)
Mary[4] Perry b. 10 Dec. 1702 m. John[4] Freeman (3 sons)
Ebenezer[4] Perry b. 5 Mar. 1705/6 m. 1) Abigail Pressbury (8 ch.)
m. 2) Abigail Hammond (1 son)
Sarah[4] Perry b. 24 Feb 1707/8 m. 3) Elizabeth Freeman (? [4] Freeman)
d. bet 1729
Mercy[4] Perry b. 8 Dec. 1710; m. ? ? ch.

FAMILY HISTORY (1st, 2d & 3d Freeman Gen. cont'd. from p. 1)

JOHN[2]FREEMAN bap. 2 Jan. 1626/7 Billingshurst, Sussex County, England
d. 19 or 28 Oct. 1719 Eastham (g.s, Eastham says "in 98th year")
m. 13 Feb. 1649/50 Eastham - Mercy[2]Prence b. ca 1631 Plymouth, MA
Mercy d. 28 Sept. 1711 Eastham ae 80 dau.of Gov. Thomas[1] Prence.
sister of Rebecca[2]Prence who m. Edmund[2]Freeman.

11 Children of John[2] & Mercy[2](Prence) Freeman:

John 3 Freeman b. 2 Feb. 1650 Eastham; d. infancy.

John 3 Freeman b. -- Dec. 1651 Eastham; d. 27 July 1721 Harwich (g.s.Brewster)

11ch. (See p.7) m.1) 18 Dec. 1672 Sarah [2]Merrick b. 1 Aug. 1654; d. 21 Apr. 1690 Brewster.
dau.of William[1] & Rebecca[2](Tracy) Merrick.
m.2) 1701 - Mrs. Mercy (Hedge) Watson, widow of Elkanah Watson of Plymouth
Mercy b. ? ; d. 27 Sept. 1721 in her 63d yr (O.B.G. Brewster)

Thomas[3]Freeman b. -- Sept.1653 Eastham; d. 9 Feb. 1715/16 Harwich (O.B.G. Brewster)

10ch. (see p.7) m. 31 Dec. 1673 Harwich (now Brewster) Rebecca[3]Sparrow b. 30 Oct. 1655.
at Yarmouth; d. 7 Feb. 1740 Harwich; dau.of Jonathan[2] & Rebecca[2](Bangs) S.

Patience[3]Freeman b. 1655 Eastham; d. 15 Feb. 1725; m. 31 Jan. 1682/3 Samuel[3]Paine.

9ch. (see p.7) Samuel b. 165- ? ; d. 13 Oct. 1712, son of Thomas[2]& Mary[2](Snow) Paine.

Edmund[3]Freeman b. 11 June 1657 Eastham; d. 10 Dec. 1717 or 11 Feb. 1717/18 Eastham.

1ch. - (see p.8) m.1) -- Jan. 1677 Ruth[2]Merrick b. 15 May 1652 Eastham; d. 1680.
dau. of William[1] & Rebecca [2](Tracy) Merrick.

11ch. " " m.2) ca 1680 - Sarah [3]Mayo dau.of Samuel[2] & Thomasine (Lumpkin) Mayo.
b. 19 Dec. 1660 Boston,MA;d.bef. 5 Mar. 1745/6.

Mercy [3]Freeman b. July 1659 Eastham; d. 1744; m. Dec. 1679 Samuel[2]Knowles

11ch. (see p.8) Samuel b. 17 Sept. 1651 Plymouth; d. 19 June 1737 ae 86 Eastham
son of Richard[1] and Ruth [2](Bowers) Knowles.

2ch. William [3]Freeman b. ca 1660 Eastham; d. 1687; m. ca 1684/5 Lydia [3]Sparrow

(see p.8) Lydia b. aft. Nov. 1660; dau. of Jonathan[2] & Rebecca [2](Bangs) Sparrow.
Lydia m.2) ca 1696 Jonathan Higgins and d. after 16 Mar. 1708/9.

8ch. Hannah[3]Freeman b. ca 1663 Eastham; d. 15 Feb. 1743/4; m. 14 Apr. 1681 John[3]Mayo.

(see p.8) John[3]Mayo b. 15 Dec. 1652 Eastham; son of John[2]& Hannah (Lecroft) Mayo.

Prence[3]Freeman b. 3 Feb. 1665/6 Eastham; d.y. (name also spelled "Prince")

6ch. Nathaniel[3]Freeman b. 20 Mar. 1669 Eastham; d. there 4 Jan. 1760;

(see p.9) m. ca 1690 - Mary[3]Howland b. 23 Feb. 1666; d. 29 Jan. 1742/3.
dau. of Zoeth[2] & Abigail (-----) Howland.

13ch. Bennet[3]Freeman b. 7 Mar. 1670/1 Eastham; d. there 30 March 1716.

(see p.9) m. 14 Mar. 1689 - Deacon John[3]Paine b. 14 Mar. 1660/1; d. 18 Oct. 1731;
son of Thomas[2] & Mary[2](Snow) Paine of Eastham.

5ch. by 2d wife Deacon John[3]Paine m.2) 3 Mar. 1719/20 - Alice Mayo.

MARY[2]FREEMAN b. after 1 July 1635 England; d. ?
m. ca 1653 - Edward [2]Perry b. 1630 England, son of Edmund & Sarah Perry
Edward Ø with mother Sarah, bro. Ezra and 3 sisters. (father deceased)
resided 1st at Plymouth, then Saugus & finally Sandwich, MA

9 Children of Mary [2]Freeman & Edward [2]Perry:

12ch. (see p.9) 3 Dorcas 3 Perry b. 1661; John Easton

4ch. — 3 Mary 3 Perry b. 1663; m. 1685 John[3]Wing b. 25 Sept. 1661 Sandwich, MA

9ch. — 3 Samuel 3 Perry b. 2 Mar. 1664/5; m. 23 Oct. 1689 Sandwich - Esther Taber

2A) 7ch. — 3 Deborah 3 Perry b. 2 Apr. 1667; m.as 2d wife of Christopher[2]Gifford, son of Wm.[1]

6ch. — 3 Sarah 3 Perry b. 1669; m. 23 Oct. 1689 - Timothy Davis

6ch. — 3 Peace 3 Perry b. 1671; m. 20 Oct. 1697 Sandwich - John Mulford of R.I.

5ch. — 3 Edward 3 Perry b. 1673; m. Eliphael Smith

2 dau. — 3 Rest 3 Perry b. 1675; m. 20 Nov. 1705 - Jacob Mott at Sandwich.

5ch. — 3 Benjamin 3 Perry b. 1677; m.1) no information
m.2) Susanna Barber

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Christopher[2] Clifford (son of Wm.[1]) m.1) – – – Meriah –
m.2) abt. 1683/4 Deborah[3] Perry
b. – – July 1658
d. 22 Nov. 1748 Little Compton, R. I. testate

His wife Deborah[3] (Perry) Clifford b. 2 Apr. 1665
d. 23 Mch. 1724, Dartmouth, Mass. V. Records

7 ch.
Meriah[3]
Christopher[3]
Audrey[3] (Audrey, Adams)
Enos[3]
Mary[3]
Christopher[3]
Deborah[3]

(9) ch. of Benjamin Perry & wife Dinah (—) Perry

Meribah b. 11 June 1695
Remember b. 13 Mar. 1696/7
Seth
Benjamin } b. 19 Dec. 1699/1700
Susanna b. 27 Dec. 1701
Abner b. 10 Mar. 1703/4
Josiah b. 18 Oct. 1709
Nathaniel b. 2 July 1713
Elnathan b. 8 May 1716

m. Gifford & Elizabeth Wheeler
m. 13 March 1701/2

ch.
Christopher b. — July 1658
Deborah the wife was b. 29 Apr. 1665

President. Meribah b. last day of Oct. 1687
Address Wife Dau. b. 17 Sept. 1687
Son Christopher b. 5 May 1687
d. 29 March 1689
Enos b. 1 Feb. 1693/4
Mary b. 6 Oct. 1695
Christopher b. 15 Apr. 1698
Deborah b. 2 Feb. 1700

Joseph Benson & Charity dau. Cook of Rochester
m. Sandwich 20 Aug. 1695
Isaac Benson & Mary Bumpus both of Rochester
m. Sandwich 17 March 1698/9

Eldad Tupper & Martha (Johnson) Tupper were m. 30 Dec. 1701

Transcription Co. p. 4

Sarah Blackwell m. 21 Jan. 1713/14 S. Josiah 3 Ellis
dau. of
Joshua & Mercy ( ) Blackwell

Josiah Blackwell m Sarah 3 Ellis

Jeane Blackwell dau of Joshua & Mercy (—) Blackwell
b. 3 July 1693 S.
m. 3 Jan. 1715/16 S. Malachi 3 Ellis

24/22
24/25, 26, 27
14/108, 109, 166, 169
30/101

ch. of John Blackwell & Mary (—) SVR 14/108, 109
(3) Desire d. 20 Dec. 1678
Alls. b. 8 May 1661
Jane b. 3 March 1682/3
Rachael Katherine b. 17 Dec. 1686

(1) John Blackwell, Jr. b. 24 (Oct.) 1674
Samuell b. 13 Apr. 1689
(2) Michaell b. 16 Dec. 1676
d.

ch. of Joshua Blackwell SVR 14/108 + Mercy (—) Blackwell she died 29 Mar. 1734

1. Joshua b. 12 Jan. 1682
2. Mercy b. 5 Oct. 1684
? Bethsheba b. 20 Dec. 1685
Michael b. 23 July 1687; d. 6 Jan. 1710
Samuel b. 13 Apr. 1689
Sarah b. 11 Jan. 1690/91
Jeane b. 30 July 1693
Alice b. 21 Mar. 1695/6

Hannah b. 21 June 1698
Elizabeth b. 8 July 1701

Joshua Blackwell son of Joshua & Sarah Ellis
b. 8 June 1704

? Michael Blackwell Jun.
d. 28 May 1673
bu. 31 " "

Zacheus Mayhew son of Samuel Mayhew & Hannah Mayhew
b. 5 Oct. 1704

FAMILY HISTORY (Continued from page 2.)

11ch.

Edmund 3 Freeman b. 11 June 1657 Eastham; d. 10 Dec. 1717 or 11 Feb. 1717/18 Eastham.
m.1) -- Jan. 1677 Ruth[2]Merrick, dau.of William[1] & Rebecca[2](Tracy) M.
b. 15 May 1652 Eastham; d. 1680.
m.2) ca 1680 - Sarah[3]Mayo dau.of Samuel[2] & Thomasine(Lumpkin) Mayo.
b. 19 Dec. 1660 Eastham; d. bef. 5 Mar. 1745/6.

Mercy 3 Freeman b. July 1659 Eastham; d. 1744; m. -- Dec. 1679 Samuel[2]Knowles
Samuel b. 17 Sept. 1651 Plymouth; d. 19 June 1737 ae 86 Eastham.
son of Richard[1] & Ruth[2](Bowers) Knowles.

William 3 Freeman b. ca 1660 Eastham; d. 1687; m. ca 1684/5 Lydia[3] Sparrow
Lydia b. aft. Nov. 1660, dau.of Jonathan[2] & Rebecca[2](Bangs)Sparrow.
Lydia m.2) ca 1696 Jonathan Higgins and d. after 16 Mar. 1708/9.

Hannah 3 Freeman b. ca 1663 Eastham; d. 15 Feb. 1743/4; m. 14 Apr. 1681 John[3]Mayo.
John b. 15 Dec. 1652 Eastham; son of John[2] & Hannah (Lecroft) Mayo.

Prence 3 Freeman b. 3 Feb. 1665/6 Eastham; d.y. (name also spelled "Prince")

Nathaniel 3 Freeman b. 20 Mar. 1669 Eastham; d. there 4 Jan. 1760;
m. ca 1690 Mary[3]Howland b. 23 Feb. 1666; d. 29 Jan. 1742/3
dau. of Zoeth[2] & Abigail (-----) Howland.

Bennet 3 Freeman b. 7 Mar. 1670/1 Eastham; d. there 30 March 1716;
m.14 Mar. 1689 Deacon John [3]Paine b. 14 Mar. 1660/1; d. 18 Oct. 1731.
son of Thomas[2] & Mary[2](Snow) Paine of Eastham.
John[3]Paine m.2) 3 Mar. 1719/20 - Alice Mayo.
Sarah (Rowley), March ... bulrushes in a temporary cabin, the roof being keel of a whaleboat turned keel up. He was the 1st Deacon of the church in Falmouth & gave the town the land on which the 1st church was built. An active townsman, filling many offices. He had 6 ch. by his 1st wife Hepzibah Eddy
3 ch. by his 2nd wife Elizabeth Thatcher
m.3) Hannah (Scudder) Bangs

9 Children of Edmund [3]Freeman and wife Sarah (Skiff) Freeman: (See p.1)

14ch. Edmund 4 Freeman b. 30 Aug. 1683; m. Kezia Presbury
4ch. Benjamin 4 Freeman b. 6 Jan. 1685/6; m. 30 Jan. 1712/13 - Patience [3]Nye (Jonathan[2]Nye)
5ch. Mary 4 Freeman b. 13 Mar. 1687; m. 7 Aug. 1716 - Timothy [3]Nye (Caleb[2]Nye)
5ch. John 4 Freeman b. 12 June 1693; m.1) 20 July 1720 - Deliverance Lawrence
m.2) 3 Jan. 1722/3 - Maria Bourne dau.of Nathan & Mary(Bassett)Bourne
m.3) 4 Aug. 1726 - Mary [4]Perry b. 10 Dec. 1702 dau.of Samuel [3]Perry
4ch. Thomas 4 Freeman b. 26 Mar. 1696; m. 23 Nov. 1742 - Kezia Hoxie, dau.of Gideon Hoxie
7ch. Joseph 4 Freeman b. 18 July 1698; d. 1790 ae 92, at Duxbury
m. 9 May 1726 - Tabitha [3]Tobey, b. 9 Nov. 1701
dau. of Samuel[2] & Abia/Abiah (Fish) Tobey
9ch. William 4 Freeman b. 4 Dec. 1700; m. 6 Dec. 1728 - Mary Bodfish
d. 13 Mar. 1786 ae 85.
1ch. Sarah 4 Freeman b. 6 Dec. 1703; m. 7 Feb. 1725/6 - Isaac [3]Nye son of Jonathan[2]Nye
4ch. Isaac 4 Freeman b. 20 Oct. 1706; m. 22 Nov. 1703 - Deborah Foster b. 18 Jan. 1710/11
dau of Joseph & Rachel (Bassett) Foster
28 Sept. 1696

6 Children of Rachel [3]Freeman & husband John [2]Landers: (See p. 1)

4 Alice 3 Landers b. 15 Apr. 1687; m. 18 Nov. 1714 - John Hathaway of Dartmouth, MA
4 Richard 3 Landers b. 6 Mar. 1688/9;
4 Deborah 3 Landers b. 19 Oct. 1691; m. Eleazer[3]Ellis, son of Mordecai[2]Ellis (see p.4)
4 John 3 Landers b. 9 Apr. 1694; m. 4 June 1719 - Content [3]Nye, dau. of Nathan [2]Nye & Mary (-----) Nye
4 Margaret 3 Landers b. 30 Aug. 1697;
4 Ebenezer 3 Landers b. 13 Mar. 1699/1700; settled in Bridgewater, MA

5 Children of Sarah [3]Freeman & husband Richard [2]Landers: (See p. 1)

4 Abigail 3 Landers b. 20 Nov. 1698 Falmouth, MA;
4 Amos 3 Landers b. 5 June 1699 ?
4 John 3 Landers b. 18 July 1700
4 Sarah 3 Landers b. 2 July 1702
4 Recompense 3 Landers b. 7 Sept.1704

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY HISTORY (THIRD & FOURTH FREEMAN GEN. - Cont'd. from p.5)

ch. of William[2] Ellis & Lydia Bagg Ellis

4 Abner [3]Ellis b. ca 1703; d. in 1732 in Middleborough

4 Stephen [3]Ellis b. ca 1705; d. 2 Feb. 1747/8; m. 29 June 1729 - Ruth Turner of Rochester
Ruth b. 12 Aug. 1706 Rochester d. prob. Mendon before July 1767. See p. 18 Ellis line
Ruth was dau. of Thomas & Martha (Silvester) Turner.

4 Jesse [3]Ellis b. ca 1707; d. bet. 1731/2 & 19 Sept. 1732

4 Jedidah [3]Ellis b. ca 1709; d. 2 Aug. 1796 Nantucket; m. 19 Nov. 1733 Capt.
Jedediah Briggs b. 27 Nov. 1708; d. bef. 5 July 1751

4 Barnabas [3]Ellis b. ca 1712; d. before 13 Aug. 1734.

4.

9 Children of 3 Deborah[2]Ellis & husband Joseph[2]Doty: (See p. 1 a.)

4 Theophilus 3 Doty b. 22 Feb. 1674; m. ca 1695 Ruth Mendell
4 Ellis 3 Doty b. 16 Apr. 1677; m. ca 1704 Eleanor -----
4 Elizabeth 3 Doty b. ca 1680; m. 20 Feb. 1705 - John Lewis
4 Joseph 3 Doty b. 21 Mar. 1683; m. 2 July 1708 - Hannah Edwards
4 Deborah 3 Doty b. 31 Mar. 1685; m. 7 Feb. 1710 - Joseph [3]Landers
4 John 3 Doty b. 1 Mar. 1688; m. 17-- Elizabeth -----
4 Marcy 3 Doty b. 12 Jan. 1691;
4 Faith 3 Doty b. 18 Jan. 1696; m. 14 Aug. 1719 - James Shaw
4 Mary 3 Doty b. 28 July 1699; m. 23 Aug. 1722 - Samuel Waterman

6.

9 Children of 3 Matthias[2]Ellis & wife Mary[3]Burgess: (See p. 1 a.)

4 Joel, Capt. 3 Ellis b. 17 Jan. 1679/80; d. 21 June 1763 Middleborough
m.1) 6 Apr. 1710 - Elizabeth Churchill b. 7 Oct. 1687
d. 3 Apr. 1753; dau.of John & Rebecca (Delano) Churchill
m.2) 27 Mar.1758 - Jemima[4](Tupper) Bennett; wid. of Samuel Bennett.
Jemima b. 22 Dec. 1704 S.; dau.of Eldad[3] & Martha(Wheaton)Tupper

4 Matthias 3 Ellis b. 5 Nov. 1681 S.; d. 1771 Sandwich.
m. 30 Mar. 1710/11 - Thankful [4]Bassett b. ca 1687;d. 1777.
dau. of William[3] & Rachel (Willison) Bassett.

4 John 3 Ellis b. 17 Aug. 1683 Sandwich; d. there 12 Dec. 1717

4 Mercy 3 Ellis b. 17 Aug. 1685 Sandwich; d. there bef. 30 Oct. 1751
m.1) 18 Apr. 1705 as 2d wife of Thomas[3]Doty d. bef. 16 Feb. 1721/22
m.2) 25 Aug. 1722 - Jonathan Barnes.
m.3) - Mr. ----- Wilson
m.4) 15 Dec. 1737 - Timothy [3]Morton as his 2d wife

4 Experience 3 Ellis b. 26 July 1687 S.; d. bet. 2 Sept. 1750 & 20 Sept. 1751
m. 2 Dec. 1708 - Stephen Churchill of Plymouth
Stephen b. 16 Feb. 1684 Plymouth; d. 8 Oct. 1750

4 Malachi 3 Ellis b. 8 Oct. 1689 S.; d. bet. 21 Mar. 1762/3 & 12 Mar. 1765
m. 3 Jan. 1715/16 S. - Jane Blackwell b. 30 July 1693 Sandwich
d. bef. 21 Mar. 1762; dau.of Joshua & Mercy (-----) Blackwell

4 Remember 3 Ellis b. 1 Dec. 1691 Sandwich; d.y.

4 Mehitable 3 Ellis b. 21 Dec.1693 S.; d. Taunton bet. 20 Sept. & 8 Nov. 1751
m. as 2d wife of Isaac[3]Merrick b. 1678 Taunton; d. there 1748

4 Samuel 3 Ellis b. 12 Nov. 1699; d.y.

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with data and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY HISTORY (THIRD & FOURTH FREEMAN GEN. - Cont'd.)

Form A2 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. - P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

11 Children of John[3]Freeman & 1st wife Sarah[2](Merrick) Freeman: (See p.2)

John 4 Freeman b. 3 Sept. 1674; d. 1674
Sarah 4 Freeman b. -- Sept. 1676; m. Edward[3]Snow b. 26 Mar. 1672, son of Jabez[2] & Elizabeth[2](Smith) Snow
John 4 Freeman b. -- July 1678; m. Mercy Watson
Rebecca 4 Freeman b. 28 Jan. 1680/1; prob. d.y.
Nathaniel 4 Freeman b. 17 Mar. 1682/3; m. Mary Watson, dau. of Elkanah
Benjamin 4 Freeman b. -- July 1685; m. Temperance Dimmick
Mercy 4 Freeman b. 3 Aug. 1687; m. Chillingsworth Foster
Patience 4 Freeman b. 1689; m. Eleazer Crosby
Susanna 4 Freeman b. 1690/1; m. John Mayo, Jr.
Elizabeth 4 Freeman b. 1691/2; m. John Bacon, Jr.
Mary 4 Freeman b. ca 1693 ; m. Judah[3]Berry

10 Children of Thomas[3]Freeman & wife Rebecca[3](Sparrow) Freeman: (See p.2)

Mercy 4 Freeman b. 30 Oct. 1674 Harwich; d. 30 Aug. 1747; m. ca 1693/4 Paul[3]Sears
Paul b. 15 June 1669 Yarmouth; d. 14 or 17 Feb. 1739/40. (12 ch)
son of Paul[2] & Deborah (Willard) Sears.
Thomas 4 Freeman b. 11 Oct. 1676; d. 22 Mar. 1716/17 Orleans
m.1) 22 Aug. 1706 - Bathsheba Mayo, dau. of Nathaniel Mayo (No ch.)
b. 23 Sept. 1683; d. 9 Jan. 1706/7 ae 24.
m.2) 17 Oct. 1707 - Mary Smith, dau.of James & Sarah[3](Davis) Smith (4 ch.)
b. 24 May 1685; d. 1742.
Mary m.2) Hezekiah Doane ca 1717, as his 2d wife. He m.3) in 1744. (Sect. 8 A)
Jonathan 4 Freeman b.11 Nov. 1678; d. 27 Apr. 1714 Harwich; m. 1708 - Mercy (-----)
Mercy b. 23 Dec. 1681; d. 27 June 1738
Mercy m.2) 10 Oct. 1717 - Lt. Isaac Cushman of Plympton.
Edmund 4 Freeman b. 11 Oct. 1680; d. 10 Mar. 1745/6; m. 1703 - Phebe Watson.
Phebe b. 1681; d. 1747; dau. of Elkanah & Mercy (Hedge) Watson
Joseph 4 Freeman b. 11 Feb. 1682/3; d. -- Mar. 1756; m.1) 13 Oct. 1709 Lydia Thacher
Lydia b. ? ; d. 13 Oct. 1724;dau.of Jno. & Lydia(Gorham)Thacher
m.2) 9 Sept. 1736 - Mary (Watson) Freeman b. -- Oct. 1688
dau.of Elkanah Watson & widow of Nathaniel[4]Freeman.
Joshua 4 Freeman b. 7 Mar. 1684/5; d. ? ; probably unm.
Hannah 4 Freeman b. 28 Sept. 1687; d. 25 Aug. 1707.
Prence 4 Freeman b. 3 Jan. 1689/90 Eastham; d. ? ; m. 20 Mar. 1711/12 Mary[4]Doane
Mary b. 15 Nov.1691 E.; dau.of Joseph[3] & Mary[2](Godfrey) Doane m.1690.
Hatsuld 4 Freeman b. 27 Mar. 1691; d. 23 May 1773 (g.s. O.B.G. Brewster)
m. 18 June 1719 - Abigail[4]Hallett dau.of Jonathan[3]& Abigail[3](Dexter) H.
Abigail b. ? ; d. ? "lived to the age of 98 yrs. & 24 days"
Mortuary Record - Abigail b. 15 Nov. 1698; d. 9 Dec. 1796
Aet 98 years and 21 days (g.s. O.B.G. Brewster)
Rebecca 4 Freeman b. 26 Apr. 1694; d. ?
m.1) date ? - Joseph Vickery of Harwich; b. ? ; d. ?
m.2) 24 July 1723 as 2d wife of John[3]Wing b. ? ; d. ?
John m.1) 5 Mar. 1712/13 - Bethiah[4]Winslow (Kenelm[3])

9 Children of Patience[3]Freeman & husband Samuel [3]Paine: (See p.2)

4 Samuel 4 Paine b. 30 Oct. 1683; d. 5 Oct. 1706, unmarried.
4 Mercy 4 Paine b. 5 Aug. 1686; m. 23 Nov. 1710 - Benjamin[3]Cooke b. 28 Feb. 1686
4 Nathaniel 4 Paine b. 9 July 1689; d. 14 Mar. 1706/7
4 Ebenezer 4 Paine b. 17 June 1692; m. 13 Dec. 1722 - Hannah[4]Hopkins
4 Elizabeth 4 Paine b. 11 June 1694;
4 Joshua 4 Paine b. 20 May 1696; m. 19 Mar. 1729/30 - Phebe[4]Snow (Micajah[3])
4 Isaac 4 Paine b. 3 Jan. 1698/9; m. 9 Dec. 1762 - Abigail Snow, both of Eastham.
4 Mary 4 Paine b. 24 Feb. 1703/4; d. unmarried. 7ch - see Paine
4 Seth 4 Paine b. 5 Oct. 1706 ; d. 23 Mar. 1722/3

THIRD & FOURTH GENERATIONS - FREEMAN DESCENDANTS

11 Children of John 3Freeman & 1st wife Sarah 2(Merrick) Freeman: (see p.2)

John 4Freeman b. 3 Sept. 1674; d. 1674.
Sarah 4Freeman b. -- Sept.1676; m. Edward Snow (4 ch.)
John 4Freeman b. -- July 1678; m. Mercy Watson (11 ch.)
Rebecca 4Freeman b. 28 Jan. 1680/1; prob. d.y.
Nathaniel 4Freeman b. 17 Mar. 1682/3; m. Mary Watson dau. of Elkanah (5 ch.)
Benjamin 4Freeman b. -- July 1685; m. Temperance Dimmick (10 ch.)
Mercy 4Freeman b. 3 Aug. 1687; m. Chillingsworth2 Foster (7 ch.)
Patience 4Freeman b. -- ---- 1689; m. Eleazer Crosby (11 ch.)
Susanna 4Freeman b. -- ---- 1690/1; m. John Mayo, Jr. (9 ch.)
Elizabeth 4Freeman b. -- ---- 1691/2; m. John Bacon, Jr. (10 ch.)
Mary 4Freeman b. ca 1693 ; m. Judah3Berry (3 ch.)

10 Children of Thomas 3Freeman & wife Rebecca 3(Sparrow) Freeman: (see p 2)

Mercy 4Freeman b. 30 Oct. 1674 Harwich; d. 30 Aug. 1747
m. ca 1693/4 Paul3Sears, son of Paul2 & Deborah2(Willard)Sears.
Paul3 b. 15 June 1669 Yarmouth; d. 14/17 Feb. 1739/40 West Brewster.

Thomas 4Freeman b. 11 Oct. 1676; d. 22 Mar. 1716/17 Orleans.
m.1) 22 Aug. 1706 Bathsheba Mayo dau. of Nathaniel Mayo.
b. 23 Sept. 1683; d. 9 Jan. 1706/7.
m.2) 17 Oct. 1707 Eastham Mary Smith b. 24 May 1685
dau. of James & Sarah (Davis) Smith.
Mary m.2) Hezekiah Doane abt. 1717 as his 2d wife
He m.3d) 1744 Sarah (Elkins) (Mayo) Knowles

Jonathan 4Freeman b. 11 Nov. 1678; d. 27 Apr. 1714 Harwich; m. 1708 Mercy (-----)
Mercy b. 23 Dec. 1681; d. 27 June 1738
m.2) 10 Oct. 1717 Lt. Isaac Cushman of Plympton

Edmund 4Freeman b. 11 Oct. 1680; d. 10 Mar. 1745/6; m. ca 1703 Phebe Watson
Phebe b. 1681; d. 1747; dau. of Elkanah & Mercy (Hedge) Watson.

Joseph 4Freeman b. 11 Feb. 1682/3; d. -- Mar. 1756; m.1) 13 Oct.1709 Lydia Thacher.
dau.of Jno. & Lydia(Gorham)Thacher of Yarm.; d. 13 Oct. 1724
m.2) 9 Sept. 1736 Mary(Watson)Freeman b.--Oct.1688 dau.of Elkanah
Watson and widow of Nathaniel4Freeman.

Joshua 4Freeman b. 7 Mar. 1684/5; prob. d. unm.
Hannah 4Freeman b. 28 Sept. 1687; d. 25 Aug. 1707 ?unm.
Prence (or Prince) 4Freeman b. 3 Jan. 1689/90 Eastham; d. ? ;
m. 20 Mar.1711/12 Mary4Doane b. 15 Nov. 1691 Eastham;
dau. of Joseph3 & Mary (Godfrey) Doane.

Hatsuld 4Freeman b. 27 Mar. 1691; d. 23 May 1773 (g.s. O.B.G. Brewster)
m. 18 June 1719 Abigail4Hallett b. ? ; d. ae 98yrs. 24days.
dau. of Jonathan3 & Abigail3(Dexter) Hallett.

Rebecca 4Freeman b. 26 Apr. 1694; d. ?
m.1) Joseph Vickery of Harwich.
m.2) 24 July 1723 John3Wing as his 2d. wife.

9 Children of Patience 3Freeman & Samuel3Paine: (see P.2)

4 Samuel 4Paine b. 30 Oct. 1683; d. 5 Oct. 1706, unm.
4 Mercy 4Paine b. 5 Aug. 1686; m. 23 Nov. 1710 Benjamin3Cooke; b.28 Feb. 1686/7;
son of Josiah2Jr. & Deborah3(Hopkins) Cooke (Gyles2)
4 Nathaniel 4Paine b. 9 July 1689; d. 14 Mar. 1706/7.
4 Ebenezer 4Paine b. 17 June 1692; d. lost at sea 1733 whaling on Nantucket Sound.
m. 13 Dec. 1722 Hannah 4Hopkins dau.of Joshua3& Mary2(Cole)Hopkins.
b. 25 March 1700 E.V.R. 7/15 m. 26 May 1681 E.V.R. 7/15
4 Elizabeth 4Paine b.11 June 1694;
4 Joshua 4Paine b. 20 May 1696; m. 19 Mar. 1729/30 Phebe4Snow
dau. of Micajah3 & Mercy (Young) Snow, b. 17 July1707 Eastham.
grdau. of Stephen2& 1st wife Susannah2(Deane)(Rogers) Snow
4 Isaac 4Paine b. 3 Jan. 1698/9;m. 9 Dec. 1702 Abigail Snow both of Eastham.
4 Mary 4Paine b. 24 Feb. 1703/4; d. unm.
4 Seth 4Paine b. 5 Oct. 1706; d. 23 Mar. 1722/3.

Timothy Davis – 23/128 25/130

Temperance Dimmick 14/87 4/221
b. Jan 16 89 dau of Capt. Moses Dimock

Benj Freeman + Temperance Dimmick
M. 2 June 1709

FOURTH GENERATION (continued)

#33

10 Children of Thomas[3] Freeman (Major John[2] & Mercy[2] (Prence) Freeman) & Rebecca[3] (Sparrow) F.

174. Mercy[4] b. 30 Oct. 1674 Harwich; d. 30 Aug. 1747 in her 74th year. (12 ch.)
m. ca 1693/4 - Paul[3] Sears, son of Paul[2] & Deborah (Willard) Sears.

175. Thomas[4] b. 11 Oct. 1676; d. 22 Mar. 1716/17 ae 40, at Orleans, Mass.
m.1) 22 Aug. 1706 - Bathsheba[3] Mayo, dau. of Nathaniel[2] Mayo
b. 23 Sept. 1683; d. 9 Jan. 1706/7 ae 24.
m.2) 17 Oct./13 Nov. 1707 - Mary Smith dau. of James & Sarah[3] (4 ch.)
(Davis) Smith; Mary m.2) Hezekiah Doane ca 1717 his 2d wife.

176. Jonathan[4] b. 11 Nov. 1678; d. 27 Apr. 1714 ae 36, at Harwich. (4 ch.)
m. 1708 Mercy Bradford (dau. of Major & Mary (Warren) Bradford
Mary b. 23 Dec. 1681 Plympton; d. 27 June 1738 ae 56
She m.2) 10 Oct. 1717 Lt. Isaac Cushman of Plympton.

177. Edmund[4] b. 11 Oct. 1680; d. 10 Mar. 1745/6 ae 66; m. Phebe Watson ca 1703 (4 ch.)
dau. of Elkanah & Mercy (Hedge) Watson; b. ca 1661; d. 1747.

178. Joseph[4] b. 11 Feb. 1682/3 ; d. -- Mar. 1756 ; m.1) 13 Oct. 1709 (6 ch.)
Lydia Thacher dau. of Jno. & Lydia (Gorham) Thacher of Yarmouth
Lydia b. ? ; d. 13 Oct. 1724.
m.2) 9 Sept. 1736 - Mary (Watson) Freeman, b. -- Oct. 1688 (1 ch.)
dau. of Elkanah Watson & widow of Nathaniel[4] Freeman.

179. Joshua[4] b. 7 Mar. 1684/5 ; prob. d. unm.
180. Hannah[4] b. 28 Sept. 1687 ; d. 25 Aug. 1707 ?unm.

181. Prence[4] b. 3 Jan. 1689/90 Eastham; d. ? ; m. Mary[4] Doane (10 ch.)
20 Mar. 1711/12; Mary b. 15 Nov. 1691 Eastham, dau. of
Joseph[3] and Mary (Godfrey) Doane

182. Hatsuld[4] b. 27 Mar. 1691; d. 23 May 1773 (g.s. - O.B.G., Brewster) (9 ch.)
m. 18 June 1719 - Abigail[4] Hallett b. ?; d. ae 98yrs. 24days.
dau. of Jonathan[3] & Abigail[3] (Dexter) Hallett.

183. Rebecca[4] b. 26 Apr. 1694 ; d. ?
m.1) - Joseph Vickery of Harwich.
m.2) 24 July 1723 - John[3] Wing as his 2nd wife, (5 ch.)

#34

9 Ch. of Patience[3] Freeman (Major John[2] & Mercy[2] (Prence) Freeman) & Samuel[3] Paine

184. Samuel[4] Paine b. 30 Oct. 1683; d. 5 Oct. 1706, unm.
185. Mercy[4] Paine b. 5 Aug. 1686; m. 23 Nov. 1710 Benjamin[3] Cooke (4 ch.)
b. 28 Feb. 1686 son of Josiah[2] Jr. & Deborah[3] (Hopkins) Cooke

186. Nathaniel[4] Paine b. 9 July 1689; d. 14 Mar. 1706/7
187. Ebenezer[4] Paine b. 17 June 1692; m. 13 Dec. 1722 - Hannah[4] Hopkins (4 ch.)
dau. of Joshua[3] & Mary[2] (Cole) Hopkins.

188. Elizabeth[4] Paine b. 11 June 1694.
189. Joshua[4] Paine b. 20 May 1696; m. 19 Mar. 1729/30 - Phebe[4] Snow (4 sons)
dau. of Micajah[3] & Mercy (Young) Snow, b. 17 July 1707 E.
gr.dau. of Stephen[2] & 1st wife Susannah[2] (Deane)(Rogers) Snow
gr.gr.dau. of Nicholas[1] & Constance[2] (Hopkins) Snow.

190. Isaac[4] Paine b. 3 Jan. 1698/9 ; m. 9 Dec. 1762 - Abigail Snow (7 ch.)
191. Mary[4] Paine b. 24 Dec. 1703/4 ; d. unmarried
192. Seth[4] Paine b. 5 Oct. 1706 ; d. 23 Mar. 1722/3

(4th generation cont'd. p. 9)

Hezekiah[3] Doane son of Ephraim[2] 1st wife Mercy[2]/Mary Knowles
b. Eastham last week of Aug. 1672
d. Wellfleet, MA
m.1) ca 1691 Hannah[3] Snow - dau. of John[2] & Mary[2] (Smalley) Snow - Hannah b. 26 Aug 1670
d. by 1717
m.2) by 1717 - Mary (Smith) Freeman See p.8
m.3) 1744 - Sarah (Elkins) (Mayo) Knowles
b. Salem, Mass.; d. Eastham last of Feb 1753
dau of Thomas Elkins of Salem
widow of James Mayo
and widow of Deacon Edward[3] Knowles 1st cousin of her 3d husband

Ch. of Hezekiah[3] & Hannah[2] (Snow) Doane
1. Nehemiah[4] b. 16/17 Dec. 1692
2. Mary[4] b. last day of Aug 1694
3. Ephraim[4] b. 1 Apr. 1696
4. Elisha[4] b. bet 1699; d. 2 Dec. 1759 Wellfleet
m. 26 Feb 1718/19 Hannah[3] Cole
5. Rachel[4] b. 17--
6. Aphphiah[4] b. 17--
7. Hannah[4] b. 17--
8. Hezekiah[4] b. 17--

Dates of #5-11 + date unknown for #1 from listing in C.C.G.S. Bulletin - Jan 1961 p.60

Ch. of Hezekiah[3] & Mary (Smith) Freeman) Doane
9 Joseph[4] b&bp. 2 Aug 1719; d.y.
10 Joseph[4] bp. 15 Aug. 1721

Thomas[4] Freeman
m. 2d Mary Smith dau. of James & Sarah (Davis) Smith
b. 24 May 1685

4ch.
Thomas[5] Freeman b.
m. Dorithea/Dorothy Cole (Timothy[3-2], Daniel[1])
b. E. 15 May 1712
Bathsheba[5] b.
d.y.
James[5] b.
m. ? (1 son)
Samuel[5] b.
m.1) Margaret Smith (5 ch.)
m.2) Mary Doane (8 ch.)

(Continued from P. 2)

Joseph [4]Freeman b. 11 Feb. 1682/3; d. -- Mar. 1756; m.1) 13 Oct. 1709 (6 ch.)
Lydia Thacher, d. 13 Oct. 1724; dau. of Jno. & Lydia(Gorham)Thacher.
m.2) 9 Sept. 1736 Mary (Watson) Freeman dau. of Elkanah Watson (1 ch.)
and widow of Nathaniel [4]Freeman; Mary b. -- Oct. 1688.

Hannah [4]Freeman b. 28 Sept. 1687; d. 25 Aug. 1707 ? unmarried.

Prence [4]Freeman b. 3 Jan. 1689/90 Eastham; d. ? : m. 20 Mar. 1711/12 Mary [4]Doane (10 Ch.)
Mary b. 15 Nov. 1691 Eastham; dau. of Joseph [3] & Mary (Godfrey) Doane.

Hatsuld [4]Freeman b. 27 Mar. 1691; d. 23 May 1773 (g.s. O.B.G. Brewster)
m. 18 June 1719 Abigail [4]Hallett b. ? ; d. ae 98 yrs. 24 days. (9 ch.)
dau. of Jonathan [3] & Abigail [3](Dexter) Hallett.

Rebecca [4]Freeman b. 26 Apr. 1694; d. ? ; m.1) Joseph Vickery of Harwich.
m.2) 24 July 1723 John Wing, as his 2d wife. (5 ch.)

B & R 3/72

Sarah Bumpas b. Jan. 1688
dau. of Thomas & Phebe (Lovell) Bumpas
who were m. Nov. 1679

B.R. 33/168
Sarah Bumpas m. Samuel Lothrop 20 June 1740
? J. P.

B & R 33/170 Mass Sam[l] Lothrop & Sarah Bumpas
17 July 1740

11 Ch. of Mercy 3 Freeman

11 Children of John[2] Freeman & Mercy[2] (Prence) Freeman - cont'd from pages 2, 6 & 7;

Prence [3]Freeman b. 3 Feb. 1665/6 Eastham; d.y. (Name also spelled "Prince")

Nathaniel [3]Freeman b. 20 Mar. 1669 Eastham; d. there 4 Jan.;760; m. ca 1690 Mary [3]Howland, Mary dau. of Zoeth[2] & Abigail (-----) Howland
Mary b. 23 Feb. 1666; d. 29 Jan. 1742/3.

Bennet [3]Freeman b. 7 Mar. 1670/1 Eastham; d. there 30 Mar. 1716.
m. 14 Mar. 1689 Deacon John [3]Paine b. 14 Mar. 1660/1; d. 18 Oct. 1731.
Deacon John [3]Paine m.2) 3 Mar. 1719/20 Alice Mayo.

Form 43 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. - P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah - Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Nicholas Easton (1593-1675) Given "Immigrant Ancestor"
b. Wales & to N.E. with his two sons. Peter and John 1634
was at Ipswich, Mass. 1634; removed to Newbury 1635
built 1st home at Hampton, 1638 settled in R.I. 1638,
& built 1st house in Newport 1635

Peter b. Wales

John b. Wales

P.15 ✓ Mulford, John Barnstable Co. Eastham Town
3-0-1

1st Census of Mass.

Hampshire County

		Males 16 & over	Males under 16	Females	
115	Richard Easton	2	4	6	Leyden town
115	John Easton	1	4	2	Leyden town

✓ P.103	David Easton	1-1-1		Hampshire Co.	Bernardstown
✓ 32	James "	4-0-2		Berkshire Co.	Pittsfield Town
✓ 168	James "	- - -		Plymouth Co.	Bridgewater Town
✓ 115	John "	see above		Hampshire Co.	Leyden town
✓ 32	Joseph "	1-2-4		Berkshire Co.	Pittsfield Town
✓ 121	Joseph "	1-1-3		Hampshire Co.	Plainfield Town
✓ 164	Peleg "	2-3-3		Nantucket Co.	Sherburn Town
✓ 103	Richard "	1-0-2		Hampshire Co.	Bernardstown
✓ 115	Richard "	see above		Hampshire Co.	Leyden Town
158	Thomas "	2-1-2		Suffolk Co.	Dedham, Town
✓ 162	William "	1-2-2		Nantucket Co.	Sherburn Town

FAMILY HISTORY (THIRD & FOURTH FREEMAN GEN. - Cont'd.)

1 Child of Edmund[3]Freeman & 1st wife Ruth[2](Merrick) Freeman:

Ruth 4 Freeman b. ca 1680; d. ? ; m. Isaac Doane

11 Children of Edmund[3]Freeman & 2d wife Sarah[3](Mayo) Freeman:

14 ch.

Sarah [4]Freeman b. ? ; d. 21 Jan. 1743/4; m. 22 May 1701 Eastham - Benjamin[3]Higgins
Benjamin b. 15 Sept. 1681 son of Benjamin[2] & Lydia[2](Bangs) Higgins

9 ch.

Mary [4]Freeman b. ? ; m. ca 1703 Samuel Hinckley of Harwich

4 sons

Isaac [4]Freeman b. ? ; m. 16 Mar. 1715/16 - Bethiah Sturgis

9 ch.

Ebenezer [4]Freeman b. ? ; m. 12 Oct. 1710 - Abigail[3]Young

Hannah [4]Freeman b. 1698 : m. 10 Oct. 1717 - Christian[2]Remick b. 16 Dec. 1694
Christian son of Abraham[1] & Elizabeth[3] (Freeman) Remick of Eastham.
Elizabeth dau. of Samuel[2] (Samuel[1] Line)

1 dau.

2 sons

Edmund [4]Freeman b. 1702; m.1) 22 Apr. 1725 Lois[4]Paine who d. 3 Sept. 1726.
m.2) 25 Sept. 1729 - Sarah[4](Sparrow) Knowles, dau. of Jonathan[3] & 2d wife Sarah[4](Young) Sparrow
Sarah[4] was widow of Enos[4]Knowles b. 30 Apr. 1712; m. & had 1 dau.

?

Experience[4]Freeman b. ? 17--; m. Thomas Gross

9 ch.

Mercy [4]Freeman b. ? 17--; m. Thomas Cobb b. 28 Mar. 1693 Hingham, MA

3 ch.

Thankful 4 " b. ? 17--; m. Jonathan Snow 16 Oct. 1718

?

Elizabeth 4 " b. ? 1694; m. Isaac Pepper, Jr. b. 29 July 1693 son of Isaac & Sophia (Freeman) Pepper

8 ch.

Rachel 4 " b. ? 17--; m. Thomas Gray 2 Oct. 1729 of Hull dau. Samuel[2] (Samuel[1] Line)

Ch. of Abraham & Elizabeth[3](Freeman)

1. Christian b. 16 Dec. 1694
2. Abraham Jr. b. 20 May 1696 E.
3. Mercy b. 29 July 1698 E.
4. Elizabeth b. 12 Sept. 1700 E. m. 23 Sept. 1723 E.
d. 1789 Chatham, Co. (Cornelius[3] Knowles b. -- Oct. 1695
= Son of Samuel[2] & Mercy[3](Freeman) Knowles
Cornelius[3] Knowles
d. Harwich (now East Harwich)

Isaac Doane = (m. 1st wife 0/10)

Deacon 5/59
b. 2 June 1670
son of John[2] Jr. & Hannah[2](Bangs) Doane

Form 63 Copyright 1963 The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with title and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY HISTORY (THIRD & FOURTH FREEMAN GEN. - Cont'd.)

1 Child of Edmund[3]Freeman & 1st wife Ruth [2](Merrick) Freeman: (See p. 2)

Ruth 4 Freeman b, ca 1680; m. Isaac Doane

11 Children of Edmund[3]Freeman & 2nd wife Sarah[3](Mayo) Freeman: (See p. 2)

Sarah 4 Freeman b. ? ; d. 21 Jan. 1743/4; m. 22 May 1701 E. - Benjamin[3]Higgins
Benjamin b. 15 Sept. 1681, son of Benjamin[2] & Lydia[2](Bangs) Higgins
Mary 4 Freeman b. ? ; m. ca 1703 - Samuel Hinckley of Harwich
Isaac 4 Freeman b. ? ; m. 16 Mar. 1715/16 - Bethia Sturgis
Ebenezer 4 Freeman b. ? ; m. 12 Oct. 1710 - Abigail Young
Hannah 4 Freeman b. 1698 ; m. 10 Oct. 1717 - Christian Remick b. 16 Dec. 1694
son of Abraham & Elizabeth[3](Freeman) Remick of Eastham.
Elizabeth dau.of Damuel[2]Freeman (Samuel[1] Line)
Edmund 4 Freeman b. 1702; m.1) 22 Apr. 1725 - Lois[4]Paine who d. 3 Sept. 1726.
m.2) 25 Sept. 1729 - Sarah[4](Sparrow) Knowles, dau.of Jonathan[3] & 2d wife Sarah (Young) Sparrow
Sarah[4] was widow of Enos[4]Knowles b. 30 Apr. 1712; m. & had 1 dau.
Experience[4]Freeman b. ? ; m. Thomas Gross
Mercy 4 Freeman b. ? ; m. Thomas Cobb b. 28 Mar. 1693 Hingham, MA
Thankful 4 Freeman b. 1700 ; m. 16 Oct. 1718 - Jonathan Snow
Elizabeth[4]Freeman b. ? ; m. Isaac Pepper,Jr. 21 Feb. 1716/17 Eastham
Isaac b. 29 July 1693 son of Isaac Senior & Apphia (Freeman) Pepper
Rachel 4 Freeman b. ? ; m. - Thomas Gray of Harwich 2 Oct. 1729

2 Children of William[3]Freeman & wife Lydia [3](Sparrow) Freeman: (See p. 2)

Lydia 4 Freeman b. 1684/5; m. -- Feb. 1701 - Richard[2]Godfrey
William 4 Freeman b. 24 Feb. 1684; m. 16 Oct. 1711 Mercy Pepper

11 Children of Mercy[3]Freeman & husband Samuel[2]Knowles: (See p.2)

4 James [3]Knowles b. 13 Aug. 1680 E.; drowned at Billingsgate 23 Nov. 1704.
4 Mercy [3]Knowles b. 13 Sept.1681 E.; m. 23 July 1702 E. - Thomas Rich
4 Samuel [3]Knowles b. 15 Jan. 1682/3 E.; m. 7 Nov. 1709 E. - Bethia/h Brown/e
4 Nathaniel[3]Knowles b.15 May 1686 E.; m.1) Mary Hunt ; m.2) Elizabeth Bacon
4 Richard [3]Knowles b. end of July 1688 Chatham; m. ? Martha Cobb
4 Rebecca [3]Knowles b. -- Mar. 1690; m. Thomas Wetherell, Plymouth Innholder.
4 John [3]Knowles b. -- Apr. 1692; m.1) Rachel Olcutt m.2) Hannah (Wells) Calder
4 Ruth [3]Knowles b. -- Nov. 1694 E.; m. as 2d wife of Rev. John Avery of Truro
m. 26 June 1734 E.; (He had a large family by his 1st wife.)
4 Cornelius[3]Knowles b.-- Oct. 1695 E.; d. Chatham (now East Hampton, Conn.)
m. 23 Sept.1723 E. - Elizabeth Remick b. E. -- Sept. 1700
She d. Chatham, Conn. 1789; dau.of Abraham & Elizabeth (See Hannah[4] Freeman)
4 Amos [3]Knowles b. 1702 E.; d. there 9 Dec. 1786; m. 25 Jan. 1729/30 Harwich,
Rebecca Dillingham b. 24 June 1709; d. 3 Nov. 1772 E.
dau. of John & Lydia (Chapman) Dillingham of Harwich.
4 James [3]Knowles b. ca 1705 E.; d. 10 Oct. 1765 at Wethersfield, Conn.
m. Martha Allyn b. 22 Oct. 1710; d. 19 June 1786 Pittsfield, Mass.
dau. of Joseph Allyn of Wethersfield, Conn.

8 Children of Hannah[3]Freeman and husband John[3]Mayo: (See p. 2)

4 Hannah 4 Mayo b. 8 Jan. 1681/2; m. 12 May 1720 - Judah Hopkins
4 Samuel 4 Mayo b. 16 July 1684 ; m. 6 Aug.1713 - Abigail Sparrow
4 Mercy 4 Mayo b. 23 Apr. 1688 ; m. 26 May 1707 - Nathaniel[6]Hopkins
4 John,Jr. 4 Mayo b. 10 May 1691 ; m. -- ---- 1712 - Susanna [4]Freeman
4 Rebecca 4 Mayo b. 18 Sept.1692 ; m. 12 Aug. 1714 - Ebenezer Paine
4 Mary 4 Mayo b. 26 Oct. 1694 ; m. 17 Apr. 1712 - Joseph Hopkins
4 Joseph 4 Mayo b. 22 Dec. 1696 ; m. 20 Feb. 1717/18 - Abigail[3]Merrick dau.of Benjamin[2]
4 Elizabeth 4 Mayo b. 16 July 1706 ; m. 18 Oct. 1726 - Ebenezer Nickerson

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FOURTH GENERATION (continued)

#35

1 Child of Edmund 3Freeman and 1st wife Ruth 2(Merrick) Freeman

193. Ruth 4Freeman b. ca 1680 ; d. ? ; m. Isaac Doane

#35

11 Children of Edmund 3Freeman and 2nd wife Sarah 3(Mayo) Freeman

194. Sarah 4Freeman b. 16-- ; d. 21 Jan. 1743/4 (14 ch.)
m. 22 May 1701 E. - Benjamin 3Higgins, b. 15 Sept. 1681 E.
d. 1760/1 E. ; son of Benjamin 2 & Lydia 2(Bangs) Higgins.

195. Mary 4Freeman b. ? 16-- ; m. Samuel Hinckley (9 ch.)

196. Isaac 4Freeman b. ? 16-- ; m. Bethiah Sturgis (4 sons)

197. Ebenezer 4Freeman b. ? 16-- ; m. Abigail 3Young (6 ch.)

198. Hannah 4Freeman b. 1698 ; m. Christian 2Remick b. 16 Dec. 1694 (9 ch.)
son of Abraham & Elizabeth (Freeman) Remick

199. Edmund 4Freeman b. 1702; m.1) 22 Apr.1725 Lois 4Paine, d. 3 Sept. 1726. (1 dau.)
m.2) 25 Sept. 1729 Sarah 4(Sparrow) Knowles, dau. of (2 sons)
Jonathan 3 & 2d wife Sarah (Young) Sparrow & wid. of Enos 4Knowles,

200. Experience 4Freeman b. ? 17-- ; m. Thomas Gross

201. Mercy 4Freeman b. ? 17-- ; m. Thomas Cobb (9 ch.)

202. Thankful 4Freeman b. ? 17-- ; m. Jonathan Snow (3 ch.)

203. Elizabeth 4Freeman b. ? 17-- ; m. Isaac Pepper,

204. Rachel 4Freeman b. ? 17-- ; m. Thomas Gray (8 ch.)

#36

10 Children of Mercy 3Freeman & Samuel 2Knowles, Esq. of Eastham

205. James 4 3Knowles b. 13 Aug. 1680

206. Mercy 4 3Knowles b. 13 Sept. 1681

207. Samuel 4 3Knowles b. 15 Jan. 1682/3

208. Nathaniel 4 3Knowles b. 15 May 1686

209. Richard 4 3Knowles b. -- July 1688 Chatham; m. Martha

210. Rebecca 4 3Knowles b. -- Mar. 1690

211. John 4 3Knowles b. -- Apr. 1692

212. Ruth 4 3Knowles b. -- Nov. 1694

213. Cornelius 4 3Knowles b. -- Oct. 1695

214. Amos 4 3Knowles b. -- --- 1702

215. [illegible]

#37

2 Children of William 3Freeman & Lydia 3(Sparrow) Freeman

215. Lydia 4Freeman b. ? 1684/5; m. -- Feb.1701 Richard 2Godfrey (6 daus.)

216. William 4Freeman b. 24 Feb. 1686 ; m. Mercy Pepper (11 ch.)

#38

8 Children of Hannah 3Freeman & John 3Mayo (Samuel 2 & Rev. John 1Mayo)

217. Hannah 4 4Mayo b. 8 Jan. 1681/2 ; m. 12 May 1720 - Judah Hopkins.

218. Samuel 4 4Mayo b. 16 July 1684 ; m. Abigail ?

219. Mercy 4 4Mayo b. 23 Apr. 1688 ; m. 26 May 1707 Nathaniel 6Hopkins

220. John,Jr. 4 4Mayo b. 10 May 1691 ; m. -- --- 1712 Susanna 4Freeman (9 ch.)

221. Rebecca 4 4Mayo b. 18 Sept.1692 ; m. 12 Aug. 1714 Ebenezer Paine

222. Mary 4 4Mayo b. 26 Oct. 1694 ; m. 17 Apr. 1712 Joseph Hopkins

223. Joseph 4 4Mayo b. 22 Dec. 1696 ; m. 20 Feb. 1717/18 Abigail 3Merrick (1 son)

224. Elizabeth 4Mayo b. 16 July 1706 ; m. 18 Oct. 1726 Ebenezer Nickerson

#40

6 Children of Nathaniel 3Freeman & Mary (Howland) Freeman - dau.of Zoeth & Abigail

225. Abigail 4Freeman b. 22 Feb. 1692/3; m. 9 Oct. 1712 Capt.Samuel Smith (9 ch.)

226. Nathaniel 4Freeman b. 11 Feb. 1693/4; m. 6 Apr. 1721 Hannah Merrick (7 ch.)

227. John 4Freeman b. 15 June 1695 ; m.1) Tamsen 4Sears 19 Mar.1718/19 (11 ch.)
m.2) Elizabeth Merrick 26 Oct.1761

228. Mary 4Freeman b. 3 Oct.1696 ; m.1)Benjamin 4Doane; m.2)Joshua 3Atkins

229. Eleazer 4Freeman b. 23 Apr.1701;m.31 Mar.1726 Rebecca Young b.5 Oct.1706 (8 ch.)

230. Lydia 4Freeman b. 14 Oct. 1703; m. 7 May 1725 Elisha 4Freeman (Sam'l line) (9 ch.)

9A

Samuel[2] Knowles son of Richard[1] & Ruth[2] (Bowers) Knowles
b. 17 Sept. 1651 Plymouth; d. 1731, 19 June Eastham
m. — Dec. 1679 — Mercy[3] Freeman

15/72 16/34 28/113

Elisabeth Kemick 8/17 d. at Chatham (now East Hampton) Conn. 28 Dec. 1767
b. E. Oct. 1695 m. d. 8

Capt Cornelius[3] Knowles 6/205 16/34 28/113
I.P. 23 Sept. 1723
m. 31 Oct. 1723 Eastham

Settlement of his estate not final until 20 Oct. 1790
of the d. to be evidence of living children & the d. of 3 deceased sons.

15/72 Elizabeth Kemick b. E. 12 Sept. 1700; d. Chatham, Ct. in 1789
dau of Chatham + wife (Freeman) Kemick of E.

m. E. 23 Sept. 1723
abt. 1736 rem. to Ct.
In 1744 Commissioned as Capt. of Militia

5 daughters: Elizabeth[4] Knowles d. Nov. 1821 "aged 98 yrs."
m. 1) at Chatham, Ct. 2 Feb. 1748/9 Samuel Freeman
b. E. 22 Nov. 1716; d. at Chatham Ct. in 1749
son of Deacon Samuel + Mary (Paine) Freeman

2. Mercy[4] d. at Chatham Ct. 29 June 1768 m. 2) 5 Apr. 1753 John Sears
ae 38 m. 3)
m. Chatham 1762 Comet Isaac Colton who had ch. by his 1st & 2nd wives.
24 Dec. 1749

3 Freeman children

Elizabeth b. 2 Apr. 1763
James b. 25 Jan. 1765
Elijah b. 1767 living in Chatham, Ct. in 1833
Soldier in war of 1812

2 "Freeman" ch. b. Chatham
Mercy b. 12 July 1751 d. 12 days 1751
Mercy b. at Chatham Ct. 15 days 1753
m. 64. 1772 aboard Fleet
Lucia b. 7 Jan. 1753 (m. 2) & had 2 more children

Appointed Pub. Treas. of Westford, Saratoga Co., N.Y. & John Freeman who had lifelong of the same place died there in 1833 (East Hampton, Ct. Deeds Vol. 21 p. 14.

EDMOND FREEMAN, b. ; d. bur. 6 June 1623; m. Alice Coles, sis. of George Coles; b. ; d. .

Liv. at Pulborough, Sussex co., Eng. - his will dated 20 May 1623 - left sizeable est. - named s. Edmond and William as exec's.

Children:

*EDMOND[1], b. ~~1590~~ at St. Mary's church, Pulborough, co. Sussex, Eng. (q.v.)

WILLIAM[1], b. ; d. .

? Perh. John[1] ae 35 in the "Abigail" w/ mrs. Mary Freeman ae 30 John ae 9 & Cicely, ae 4

? Perh. Howes[1] ae 21 who in "Abigail" came thi as John & Edmond

? Edward[1] Edmond[1]

Edmund on passenger list - but not listed as Edmond ae 35

*EDMOND[1] FREEMAN, b. ~~1590~~ at St. Mary's church (bap. 25 July 1595, Pulborough), Eng.; d. 1682, AE 29 ~~(GS-age)~~ (calculated) 16 June 1617, at Cowfold, Sussex co., Eng., Bennett Hodsoll, dau. of John and Faith Hodsoll; bap abt. 1598 ; (1.) bur. 12 Apr. 1630; (2) Elizabeth ? ; b. abt. 1601 ; d. 14 Feb. 167[illegible]; (3.) -0.S.D., Sandwich, Mass. (pass. a widow Perry)

His wife the widow Faith (-----) Bacon Hodsoll

He Ø from Eng. w/ w. and 4 ch. in the "Abigail", 1635, Richard Hackwell, master - was at Saugus (Lynn), 1635 - "This year many new inhabitants appear in Lynn, and among them worthy of note Mr. Edmund Freeman, who presented to the Colony twenty corsletts, or pieces of plate armor." - adm. freeman at Plymouth, 2 Jan. 1637, and aft. liv. short time at Duxbury, was the leader of ten men gr. leave by Colonial Govt. to commence establishment of 1st Eng. town on the Cape (gr., 3 Apr. 1637) - abt. 2 yrs. later the successful settlement was incorporated as Sandwich - a prom., active, influential man - had largest amt. of land in div. among 58 shareholders - his will dated 21 June, proved 2 Nov. 1682 - inv. taken 4 Oct. 1682.

1 Mar. 1641 - "were p[re]sent Mr Edmond Freeman, of Sandwich, & lending a Gun to an Indian" - ~~& charged~~ (Suffer below Vol. II, 1641-51)

June 1642 - chosen to be one "the Grand Enquest"

Children by 1st w.:

ALICE[2], b. abt. 1 18, Eng.; d. 24 Apr. 1651, Plymouth, Mass.; m. 24 Nov. 1639, Dea. William Paddy, of Plymouth, Mass. ; d. 24 Aug. 1688, Boston; (he m. (2) 30 Dec. 1651, in Boston, Mary (Greenough) Payton, wid. of Capt. Bazaleel Payton). She Ø, AE 17 in 1635 "Abigail" & in 1635 "The James", (not listed on both lists) ← Ch.: ELIZABETH (12 Nov. 1641-m. Jno. Wensley-); JOHN (25 Nov. 1643-d. 8 Jan. 1661-2); SAMUEL (1 Aug. 1645-res. to Barbadoes); MERCY(-m. Leonard Dowden-); THOMAS (6 Sept. 1647-m. Deborah Wayte-); JOSEPH (10 Sept. 1649-d. 18 Feb. 1649-50)

EDMOND[2], b. abt. 1620, Eng.; d. bef. 5 Jan. 1703/4 ; m. 1) 22 Apr. 1646, Rebecca[2] Prence, dau. of Gov. Thomas[1] and Patience[2] (Brewster) Prence; b. bef. 22 May 1627 ; d. bef. 18 July 1651 ; m. (2) 18 July 1651, Margaret[2] Perry; dau. of Edmond & Sarah[1] b. d. aft. 2 Mar. 1684/5, He Ø, AE 15 - a Dep. to Gen. Court from Sandwich, 1690, seven yrs. (2 Ch. by 1st w.: REBECCA[3] -m. Ezra[3] Perry- 10 c.) Patience[3] m. Joseph[2] Burgess (6 Ch. by 2d w.: MARGARET (2 Oct. 1652-); EDMUND (5 Oct. 1655-); ALICE (29 Mar. 1658-); RACHEL (4 Sept.

1 Dec. 1640 Edmond[2] Freeman, ~~was~~ proposed to be Made freeman the Next Court

2 June 1646 E.F. Jr. Chosen Surveyor of Highwayes & Fences for Sandwich (same source as for Vol II 1641-51)

~~to which~~ Edmond Freeman was sworne & admitted freeman" 2 Jan. 1637/8 at Plymouth

(Records of the Colony of New Plym. in N.E. Vol. I Court Orders 1633-48 - Nath'l. B. Shurtleff, M.D. - 1856)

Edmond[1] Freeman, Jun. ~~was~~ proposed to be Made freeman the Next Court

4 June 1639 E.F. Jun. Chosen Surveyor of Highwayes & Fences for Sandwich (same source as for Vol II 1641-51)

~~to which~~ Edmond Freeman was sworne & admitted freeman" 2 Jan. 1637/8 at Plymouth

(Records of the Colony of New Plym. in N.E. Vol. I Court Orders 1633-48 - Nath'l. B. Shurtleff, M.D. - 1856)

? Perh. Howes[1] ae 21 who in "Abigail" came thi as John & Edmond[1] (all of town of Sandwich)

? Perh. Howes[1] ae 21 who in "Abigail" came thi as John & Edmond[1] Freeman and his wife [among ser others] were presented at Court for not frequenting the publick worship of God, Contrarye to Order made the 6th of June 1651 " R.I. de Col. of N.P. in N.E. Vol. II C.P. 1641-51 N.B. Shurtleff, M.D. 1855

Edmond[1] Freeman, Jun. ~~was~~ proposed to be Made freeman the Next Court

4 June 1639 E.F. Jun. Chosen Surveyor of Highwayes & Fences for Sandwich (same source as for Vol II 1641-51)

~~to which~~ Edmond Freeman was sworne & admitted freeman" 2 Jan. 1637/8 at Plymouth

(Records of the Colony of New Plym. in N.E. Vol. I Court Orders 1633-48 - Nath'l. B. Shurtleff, M.D. - 1856)

"Cape Cod, Its People & Their History" - (Henry C. Kittredge - 1930)

Edmund Freeman, of Lynn, Father of the new town of Sandwich, & from England 1635 - lived a year at Lynn - made his way to Plymouth in 1637 & stayed there only long enough to obtain the Governor's consent to start a new settlement at Sandwich. He set out with 10 others, most of them like himself from Lynn, & making his way over the old Indian trail through the woods & arrived at his goal with his axes & his cattle & began to clear land & build houses.

The Governor had authorized him & his companions to take enough land for 60 families, & almost immediately, recruits began to arrive swelling the number of the ten men of Sagus. Twenty or thirty families from Lynn, & some of Plymouth came straggling in during the year that followed Freeman's arrival. Their purpose was to worship God as - to make money!

1659-m. John Landers-6 ch.); SARAH(Feb. 1662-m. Richard Landers-5 ch.); DEBORAH(9 Aug. 1665-m. Thomas Landers-5 ch.)

ELIZABETH[2], b. abt. 1623, Eng.; d. ; m. 1645, John Ellis; b. ; d. abt. 1677. Ch Ø, AE 12 - husb. ment. in 1659 as "Lieut." - he "kept an ordinary in Sandwich". 10 Ch.: BENNET(27 Feb. 1649-); MORDECAI(24 Mar. 1650-1 -m. Sarah -); JOEL(20 Mar. 1654-5 -); ?NATHANIEL(1657-); MATTHIAS(2 June 1657-m. Mary Burgess-9 ch.); ?JOHN(-); ?SAMUEL(-); ?FREEMAN(-).

*JOHN[2], b. at Billingshurst, Sussex co., Eng. (bap. there, 28 Jan. 1626-7)(q.v.)

Ch. by 2d w.:

MARY[2], b. ; d. ; m. abt. 1657/8, Edward Perry; b. ; d. 16 Feb. 169 . Ch.: DORCAS(1661-m. John Easton-12 ch.); MARY (?1663-m. John Wing-4 ch.); SAMUEL(2 Mar. 16 4-5 -m. Esther Faber-9 ch.); DEBORAH(?1667-m. Christopher Gifford-7 ch.); SARAH(?1669-m. Timoth Davis-6 ch.); GRACE(1671-m. John Rumford-6 ch.); EDWARD(?1673-m. Eliphal Smith-5 ch.); REST(1675-m. Jacob Mott-2 daus.); BENJAMIN(?1677-m. (1) ; (2) Susanna Barber-5 ch.);

JOHN[2] FREEMAN, b. 1626-7, Billingshurst, Sussex co., Eng. (bap. there, 28 Jan. 162 -7); d. 19 Oct. 1719, AE 92 (G.S.-Eastham); m. 13 Feb. 1648-50, Mercy[2] Prence, dau. of Gov. Thomas and Patience(Brewster) Prence; b. ca 1631; d. 28 Sept. 1711, AE 80 (G.S.-Eastham).

Hs Ø, AE 8, w/fa., etc., in the "Abigail", 1635 - had lands in Sandwich, 30 Dec. 1649-50 - freeman, 1652 - was "among the earliest settlers, with Gov. Prence" who rem. to Eastham - kn. as "one of the fathers of Eastham" - mil. serv. in Ind. wars - ment. in pub. rec's. as Lieut., then Capt., later as Major - Dep., from 1654, 8 yrs. - Sel., from 1663, 10 yrs. - Ass't. in the Gov., from 1666, several yrs. - 7 Dec. 1692, late in life, appt'd. to Bench of Court of Common Pleas - Dea. of Eastham Ch. many yrs. - his will dated 1 June 1716, proved 10 Nov. 1719.

// Children:

1. JOHN[3], b. 2 Feb. 1650, Eastham; d. inf.

2. JOHN[3], b. Dec. 1651, Eastham; d. 27 July 1721, AE 70, Harwich; (G.S.-Brewster); m.(1) 18 Dec. 1672, Sarah[2] Merrick, dau. of William and Rebecca(Tracy) Merrick; b. 1 Aug. 1654; d. 21 Apr. 17 , Brewster; m.(2) 1701, Mrs. Mercy (Hedge) Watson, wid. of Elkanah Watson of Plym.; b. ; d. 27 Sept. 1721, AE 63 (G.S.). Liv. in Harwich, in part now Brewster - one of eight original members of Ch. in Harw., 17 Oct. 1700. //Ch. by 1st w.: JOHN(3 Sept. 1674-d. 1674); SARAH(Sept. 1676-m. Edward Snow-4 ch.); JOHN(July 1678-m. Mercy Watson-11 ch.); REBECCA(28 Jan. 1680-1 -prob. d.v.); NATHANIEL(17 Mar. 1682-3 -m. Mary Watson-5 ch.); BENJAMIN(July 1685-m. Temperance Dimmick-10 ch.); MERCY(3 Aug. 1687-m. Chillingsworth Foster-7 ch.); PATIENCE(-m. Eleazer Crosby-11 ch.); SUSANNA(-m. John Mayo, Jr.-9 ch.); ELIZABETH(-m. John Bacon, Jr.-10 ch.); MARY(abt. 1693-m. Judah Berry-3 ch.)

3. *THOMAS[3], b. Sept. 1653, Eastham (q.v.)

4. PATIENCE[3], b. 1655, Eastham; d. 15 Feb. 1745; m. 31 Jan. 1682-3, Samuel[3] Paine, s. of Thomas[2] and Mary[2] (Snow) Paine; b. ; d. 13 Oct. 1712. Liv. in Eastham - he was a prom. citizen - a Lieut. - Sel. from 1697, several yrs. 9 Ch.: SAMUEL[4] (30 Oct. 1683-d. 5 Oct. 1706-unm.); MERCY[4] (5 Aug. 1686-m. Benjamin Cook- 4 ch.); NATHANIEL[4] (9 July 1689-d. 14 Mar. 1706-7); EBENEZER[4] (17 June 1692-m. Hannah Hopkins-); ELIZABETH[4] (11 June 1694-); JOSHUA[4] (20 May 1696-m. Phebe Snow-); ISAAC[4] (3 Jan. 1698-9 -m. Abigail Snow-); MARY[4] (24 Dec. 1703-4 -d. unm.); SETH[4] (5 Oct. 1706-d. 23 Mar. 1722-3)

5. EDMUND[3], b. June 1657, Eastham; d. there, 11 Feb. 1717-8 (G.S.); m. (1) prob. Ruth[2] Merrick, dau. of William; b. 15 May 1653; d. 1680; m. (2) abt. 1681, Sarah Mayo, dau. of Samuel and Thomasine (Lumpkin) Mayo; b. 19 Dec. 1660; d. bef. 5 Mar. 1745-6. Liv. in Eastham, in that part called Tonset - a man of distinction - Lieut. - Sel. many yrs. 11 Ch. by 1st w.: RUTH (abt. 1680-m. Isaac Doane-). 11 Ch. by 2d w.: SARAH[4] (d. 21 [illegible] 3/4 -m. Benjamin Higgins-14 ch.); MARY(-m. Samuel Hinckley-9 ch.); ISAAC(-m. Bethiah Sturgis-4 s.); EBENEZER(-m. Abigail[3] Young-6 ch.); EDMUND[4] (1702-m. Lois[4] Paine-1 dau.; (2) Sarah[4] Sparrow-2 s.); EXPERIENCE (-m. Thomas Gross-); MERCY(-m. Thomas Cobb-9 ch.); THANKFUL(-m. Jonathan Snow-3 ch.); ELIZABETH(-m. Isaac Pepper-); HANNAH(1698-m. Christian Remick-9 ch.); RACHEL (-m. Thomas Gray-8 ch.)

6. MERCY[3], b. July 1659, Eastham; d. 1744; m. Dec. 1679, Samuel[2] Knowles, s. of Richard[1] and Ruth (Bower) Knowles; b. 17 Sept. 1651, Plymouth; d. 19 June 1737, AE 86, Eastham. Liv. in Eastham - he was a Dea. - Sel. and Rep. 10 Ch.: JAMES (13 Aug. 1680-); MERCY (13 Sept. 1681-); SAMUEL (15 Jan. 1682-3); NATHANIEL (15 May 1686-); RICHARD[3] (bp. 4 July 1688-m. Martha -); REBECCA (abt. 2 Mar. 1690-); JOHN (abt. Apr. 1692-); RUTH (Nov. 1694-); CORNELIUS (Oct. 1695-); AMOS (1702-); JAMES (b. abt. 1705 E.

7. WILLIAM[3], b. abt. 1660, Eastham; d. 1687; m. abt. 1684/5, Lydia[3] Sparrow, dau. of Jonathan[2] and Rebecca[2] (Bangs) Sparrow; b. aft. Nov. 1660; d. aft. 16 Mar. 1708-9; (see m.(2) prob. abt. 1696, Jonathan Higgins). 2 Ch.: LYDIA[4] (-m. Richard[2] Godfrey-6 daus.); WILLIAM[4] (24 Feb. 1686-m. Mercy Pepper-11 ch.)

8. HANNAH[3], b. , Eastham; d. 15 Feb. 1743-4, AE 79; (G.S.); m. 14 Apr. 1681, John[3] Mayo, s. of John[2] and Hannah (Lecroft) Mayo; b. 15 Dec. 1652, Eastham; d. 1 Feb. 1725-6. Liv. in Hingham (then Harwich). 8 Ch.: HANNAH (8 Jan. 1682-m. Judah Hopkins-); SAMUEL (16 July 1684-m. Abigail ?Sparrow- ; (2) ?Mercy Snow-); JOHN(-m. Susanna Freeman -?9 ch.); MERCY (23 Apr. 1688-m. Nathaniel Hopkins-); REBECCA(-m. Ebenezer Paine-); MARY (26 Oct. 1694-m. Joseph Hopkins-); JOSEPH (22 Dec. 1696-m. Abigail Myrick-10 ch.); ELIZABETH (16 July 1706-m. Ebenezer Nickerson-

9. PRINCE[3], b. 3 Feb. 1665-6, Eastham; d.y.

10. NATHANIEL[3], b. 20 Mar. 1669, Eastham; d. there, 4 Jan. 1760, AE 91; m. abt. 1690, Mary[3] Howland, dau. of Zoeth[2] and Abigail Howland; b. 23 Feb. 1666; d. 29 Jan. 1742-3, AE 76. Liv. in Skaket, ?part of Eastham, now Orleans - "one of his Majesty's justices, and of the Court of Common Pleas" - also

? 2 Peppers underlined - relatives of Asphia Pepper who m. Timothy[3] Cole Jr., dau. of Tim.[2] & Ruth (Smith)[2] Cole (see Smith underlined)

Ch. of Lt. Richard[3] Knowles & Martha (Cobb) Knowles (Chatham Rec.)

1. Martha[4] - b. 28 Jan. 1713/4 m. D.P. 10 Nov. 1729 (Eastham Rec.)
John Shaw of Eastham

2. Richard[4] - b. 26 Mar. 1715; d 20 Aug. 1736 ae 21 (G.S.)

3. Mercy[4] - b 9 Aug. 1717; m. 1 Nov 1733 (Chat. Rec.) George[4] Godfrey
son of Moses[3] & Deborah[3] (Cook) Godfrey

4. James[4] - b. 11 Nov. 1719; m. 1) 25 Nov. 1742 (Eastham Rec.) Sarah Doane
of Eastham dau of Joseph
She d. 26 Dec 1748 ae 28 (G.S.)
m 2) 20 July 1749 (Eastham Rec.) Ruth Mayo
dau. of Theophilus of Eastham
She d. 17 Sept 1766 ae 45 (G.S.)
m. 3) 19 Nov. 1767 Eastham Rec.) Sara (Sunnel) Mayo
widow of Isidcon of Eastham
She d. abt. 1774
m 4) 12 Dec. 1775 (Eastham Rec.) Alice Paine
dau. of John of Eastham
She d. 15 Apr 1777
m. 5) Hannah who surv. him

5. Cornelius[4] - b. 10 Apr. 1722; m. abt. 1760 Mary prob. dau. of
Elisha Hopkins
removed to Liverpool N S abt 1760

6. Rebecca[4] - b. 2 Mar. 1723/4; d. unm. about 1784

town clerk and Sel. of Eastham and "long prominent in public affairs". Ch.: ABIGAIL(22 Feb. 1692-3 -m. Capt. Samuel Smith-8 ch.); NATHANIEL(11 Feb. 1693-4 -m. Hannah Merrick-7 ch.); JOHN(15 June 1695-m. (1) Tamsen Sears-11 ch.;(2) Elizabeth Merrick-); MARY(3 Oct. 1696-m. (2) Joshua Doane-see top of page); ELEAZER(23 Apr. 1701-m. Rebecca Young-8 ch.); LYDIA(14 Oct. 1703-m. Elisha Freeman-9 ch.)

BENNET[3], b. 7 Mar. 1670-1, Eastham; d. 30 May 1716, (G.S.-O.B.G., Eastham); m. 14 Mar. 1689, Joanna[3] Paine, d. of Thomas[2] and Mary(Snow)Paine, of Eastham; b. 14 Mar. 1660-1; d. 18 Oct. 1731, AE 71, (G.S.-O.B.G., Orleans); (he m.(2) 18 Feb. 1718-9, Alice Mayo). He was a Dea. & kept a journal in which he wrote "She died ae. 45:2:5, being great with child, and within two weeks of the time of travail; having lived with me in the married state upwards of 27 years.*****" 13 Ch.: JOHN(18 Sept. 1690-m. (1) - ;(2) - ;(3) -); MARY(28 Jan. 1692-3 -m. Samuel Freeman-13 ch.); WILLIAM(6 June 1695-m. (1) - ;(2) Sarah Bacon-); BENJAMIN(22 Feb. 1696-7 -d. 15 Dec. 171); SARAH(14 Apr. 1699-m. Joshua Knowles-); a ch.("stillborn" 28 Jan. 1700-1); ELIZABETH(2 June 1702-m. Jabez Snow-); THEOPHILUS(7 Feb. 1703-4 -m. Hannah Bacon-); JOSIAH(8 Mar. 1705-6 -d. 7 May 1728); NATHANIEL(18 Nov. 1707-d. 4 Nov. 1723); REBECCA(31 Oct. 1709-m. Elisha Linnell-); MERCY(3 Apr. 1712-m. Eben. Cook-); BENJAMIN(18 Mar. 1714-d. 14 Jan. 1716-17)

* * * * * * * * * *

THOMAS[3] FREEMAN, b. Sept. 1653, Eastham; d. 9 Feb. 1715-6, AE 62, Harwich; (G.S.-Old Cem., Brewster); m. 31 Dec. 1673, at Harwich (now Brewster), Rebecca[3] Sparrow, dau. of Jonathan[2] and Rebecca(Bangs)Sparrow; b. 30 Oct. 1655, Yarmouth; d. 7 Feb. 1740, AE 85, Harwich; (G.S.-Old Cem., Brewster).

Rem. to Harwich abt. 1671 - a prom. man in the settlement - one of the 8 persons who founded the Ch. in Harwich, 16 Oct. 1700, and elected Dea., 28 Nov. 1700 - Town Clerk, Treas., & Sel. many yrs. - a large landholder - liv. in that part of Harw. now Brewster - his will dated 4 Feb. 1715-6 - her will dated 13 June 1729, proved 18 Mar. 1740.

Children:

1. *MERCY[4], b. 30 Oct. 1674, Harwich; d. 30 Aug. 1747, in 74th yr.; (G.S.-W. Brewster); m. abt. 1693/4, Paul[3] Sears, s. of Paul[2] and Deborah(Willard)Sears (q.v.). 12 Ch.: EBENEZER[4]; PAUL[4]; ELIZABETH[4]; THOMAS[4]; REBECCA[4]; *MERCY[4](m. Joseph Blackmore); DEBORAH[4]; ANN[4]; JOSHUA[4]; DANIEL[4]; EDMUND[4]; HANNAH[4]

2. THOMAS[4], b. 11 Oct. 1676; d. 22 Mar. 1716-7, AE 40, at Orleans; m. (1) 22 Aug. 1706, Bathsheba[3] Mayo, dau. of Nathaniel[2] Mayo; b. 23 Sept. 1683; d. 9 Jan. 1716-7, AE 24; m.(2) 17 Oct./13 Nov. 1707, Mary Smith; b. ; d. liv. 22 Apr. 1734; (she m.(2) Hezekiah[3] Doane of Providence). 4 Ch. by 2d w.: THOMAS(13 Sept. 1708-m. Dorothy[4] Cole-7 ch.); JAMES(9 Oct. 1710- ? -1 s.); BATHSHEBA(22 Mar. 1713-d. 1725); SAMUEL(8 Aug. 1715-m. (1) Margaret ?Smith-?5 ch.;(2) Mary ?Doane-8 ch.)

3. JONATHAN[4], b. 11 Nov. 1678; d. 27 Apr. 1714, AE 36, at Harwich; m. 1708, Mercy Bradford, dau. of Major and Mary(Warren)Bradford, of Duxbury; b. 23 Dec. 1681, Plympton; d. 27 June 1738, AE 56; (she m. (2) 10 Oct. 1717, Lieut. Isaac Cushman of Plympton). 4 Ch.: JONATHAN(26 Mar. 1709-10-); MERCY(24 Apr. 1711-m. Thomas Waterman-7 ch.); BRADFORD(15 Aug. 1713-); ICHABOD(2 Aug. 1714-(posthumous)-

4. EDMUND[4], b. 11 Oct. 1680; d. 10 Mar. 1745-6, AE 66; m. abt. 1703, Phebe Watson, dau. of Elkanah and Mercy(Hedge)Watson; b. 1681; d. 1747. He was a prop. of the South Parish - "had much landed property" - serv.

many yrs. in mil. as Lieut., Capt. & Col. - gave "freedom" to his negroes in his will. 4 Ch.: WATSON(24 Sept. 1704-m. Sarah Gray-6 ch.); JOSHUA(May 1706-m. Patience Rogers-5 ch.); HANNAH(28 Feb. 1708-9 -m. Isaac Lothrop-); EDMUND(28 Nov. 1710-m. Mary Clark-7 ch.)

5. JOSEPH[4], b. 11 [illegible]b. 1682-3; d. Mar. 1756; m. (1) 13 Oct. 1709, Lydia Thacher, dau. of Jno. and Lydia(Gorham)Thacher, of Yarmouth; b. ; d. 13 Oct. 1724; m.(2) 9 Sept. 1730, Mary(Watson)Freeman, dau. of Elkanah Watson, and wid. of Nathaniel[4]Freeman; b. Oct. 1688; d. . He was Sel. many yrs. - a Representative - on sign - Lieut. - Capt. 6 Ch. by 1st w.: THACHER(3 Dec. 1710-m. Anna Gray-11 ch.); ELIZABETH(14 Dec.1712 -m. Eben. Berry-); JOSEPH(15 Mar. 1714-5 -prob. d. unm.); LYDIA(22 Oct. 1717-m. Nathaniel Clark-7 ch.); REBECCA(23 Mar. 1720-m. Jonathan Hopkins-4 ch.); THOMAS(23 Mar. 1721-2 -prob. d.y.). 2 Ch. by 2d w.: MARY(bap. 1744-

6. JOSHUA[4], b. 7 Mar. 1684-5; d. . Prob. d. unm.

7. HANNAH[4], b. 28 Sept. 1687; d. 25 Aug. 1707

8. PRINCE[4], b. 3 Jan. 1689-90, Eastham; d. ; m. 20 Mar. 1711-2, Mary Doane, dau. of Joseph; b. 15 Nov. 1691 ; d. . Rem. to Middletown, Conn. - she took letters dismissory from Ch. in Harwich to Ch. in Middletown, 5 Feb. 1748-9. 10 Ch.: NATHANIEL(9 Mar. 1712-3 -); PRISCILLA(6 Mar. 1714-5 -m. Seth Winslow-6 ch.); HATSULD(17 Ma 1716-7 -d. July 1739); HANNAH(31 May 1719-?m. Theophilus Mayo-); MARY(May 1721-prob. m. Isaac Smith-5 ch.); SUSANNA(May 1723-); BARNABAS(20 Feb. 1724-5 -); KEZIA(Oct. 1726-m. Timothy Baker-); MOSES(11 Nov. 1730-); ELIZABETH (15 Oct. 1733-)

9. HATSULD[4], b. 27 Mar. 1691; d. 23 May 1773, (G.S.-O.B.I., Brewster); m. 18 June 1719, Abigail[3]Hallett, dau. of Jonathan[3] and Abigail(Dexter)Hallett; b. ; d. "lived to the age of 98 yrs. and 24 days" (G.S.-O.B.I. Brewster). He was adm. to Ch. in Harwich, 2 Oct. 1726 - "was elected Deacon June 9, 1756, but declined the office, and was excused." 9 Ch.: DAVID(18 July 1720-m. Thankful Blossom-); ABIGAIL(26 May 1723-m. Eben. Childs-4 ch.); JONATHAN(11 May 1725-d. 27 June 1776); SARAH(10 Dec. 1727-m. John Freeman-5 ch.); BETTY(11 Mar. 1729-30 -m. Benjamin Chipman-8 ch.); HATSULD(bap. 4 June 1732-d. inf.); MARY(27 Mar. 1735-m. Seth Perry-); SETH(bap. 3 July 1737-prob. d.y.); JERUSHA(? -m. Reuben Clark-5 ch.)

10. REBECCA[4], b. 26 Apr. 1694; d. ; prob. m. (1) Joseph Vickery of Harwich; b. ; d. ; m.(2) 24 July 1723, John[3] Wing; (his 2d w.); b. ; d. . 5 Ch. by 2d husb.: HANNAH(7 May 1724-); THANKFUL(20 Aug. 1725-); PHEBE(20 Jan. 1726-7 -); JOSEPH(21 Aug. 1728-m. Experience Hopkins-); DAVID(10 Aug. 1732-

a Reb. Vickery adm. to First Ch. of Brewster, 9 July 1721

2. Dea. Joshua[4] Freeman - b. 4 July 1717 ; Truro; d. 22 Sept. 1795 Truro

m. 1) [illegible]

m. 2) Int. pub. 15 Nov. 1783 Rebecca[4] Knowles (Amos[3], Samuel[2], Rich[1]) b. 20 Apr. 1736 ; d. at Truro, intestate.

(S.P.)

Red Ch. (but he outlived them all.)

(Dea. Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Constant[2])

Frederick Freeman - b. 1 Dec. 1799 8th son & 13th ch. of Hon. Nathaniel Freeman
d. 12 Sept. 1883 in his 83d year
(Monument - The old Burying Ground, Sandwich, Mass.

m. - Isabella William
b. 31 July 1816, Augusta, Me.
d. 6 June 1889, Sandwich, Me.

(See Dec. 1919 Cape Cod Geneal. Soc. Bulletin)

---

from Lyt. Weiler's Chart,

b. 11 May 1635 Hatherton
d. 25 Nov. 1714 E.
Samuel Freeman #1660
m. Mary Southworth 12 May 1658 E.

son of Samuel Freeman #3320
m. Apphia ?

b. 4 Feb. 1707/8 Truro
d. 1771
Elizabeth Freeman #415
m. James Lombard
m. 19 Feb. 1729/30 Truro

Constant Freeman #830 b. 31 Mar 1669 E - d. 8 June 1745 Truro
m. June Treat 11 Oct. 1694 E.
b. 16 Oct. 1703 Truro
he was b. d. ?

b. 6 Dec. 1675 E
d. 1 Sep. 1759 Truro

Source: "Freeman Gen." (Frederick Freeman - 1875)
"Desc'ts. of Richard Sparer (Spare), etc." (Samuel P. May - 1890)
"Bangs Fam. in Am." (Dean Dudley - 1896)
"Brewster Gen.-Vol. I" (Emma C. Brewster Jones - 1908)
"Mayflower Desc."-Vol. 3 (1901) - 14
"NEHGR" - Vols. 5, 6, , 14
"Anc. Landmarks of Plymouth-Part II" (Wm. T. Davis - 1887)
"Hist. of Eastham, Wellfleet & Orleans" (Rev. Enoch Pratt - 1844)
"Hist. of Berwick" (Josiah Paine - 1937)
"Colonial Fam's., USA-Vol. II" (Geo. F. Mackenzie - 1911)
"Hist. of Harwich, Mass." (Lucius R. Paige - 1883)
"Gen'l. Notes of Barnstable Fam's." (Amos Otis - 1888)
"Lib. of Cape Cod #45-Thomas Clarke, the Pilgrim" (1914)
" " " " #50-Mayo Fam. of Truro" (1914)
" " " " #84-Hallett Fam. of Yarmouth" (1919)
"Clark Fam." (L. F. Lambert - 1931)
"Cobb Hist.-Part IV" (Philip L. Cobb - 1923)
"Fam. Hist.-Anc's. of Russell Snow Hitchcock" (R.S.H. - 1947)
"Gen'l. Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Fam." (Rev. E. B. Huntington - 1854)
"Mumford Memoirs" (D. F. Updike - 1900)
"Edward Perry of Sandwich, etc."
"Taber Gen." (George L. Randall, comp. - 1924)

"Daves-Gates Ancestral Lines" by Mary Walton Ferris
Vol. II - 1931 - pp. 349-364
+ Vol. II p. 355 for information abt. saddle + pillion Monuments

FREEMAN

Edmond
EDWARD[1] FREEMAN'S WILL AND INVENTORY (Plym. Col. Wills & Inventories-Vol. IV, Part II, p. 5-6)

The Last Will and Testament of M[r] Edmond ffreeman sen[ir]: exhibited to the Court of his Ma[tie] held att Plymouth the second of November 1682 on the oathes of John ffish and Nathan Nye as followeth;

The 21 Day of June in the yeer of our Lord one Thousand six hundred eighty and two I Edmond ffreeman the eldest of that Name in Sandwich; being in a Good measure in health of body; and of Capable understanding and Memory Doe Declare this to be my Last Will and Testament; heerby Renownceing and Makeing void all other and former wills and Testaments made by mee the said Edmond ffreeman, my knowlidge or privity;

Item first I Make Constitute and ordaine my three sonnes Namely my son Edmond ffreeman; and my son John ffreeman; and Edward Perrey to be my executors and My Daughter Elizabeth Ellis Executris of this my Last Will and Testament

Item my will is that all former Conveyances of lands by mee Given shall stand and Remaine in full force and vertue;

Item for the Disposing of my Estate my Just Debts being first payed; I Doe Give unto my two sonns Namly my son Edmond and my son John ffreeman all my Lands on the Easterly syde of the Lands Given by Mee to my Grandson Matthyas Ellis, on the same Range to run as the said Matthyas his Land Doth; from the North east Corner bound of his said Land unto the Northerly end of all my Land, onely provided and accepted that land which is Called the Rye feild; and the Meddow which is Called hedges Meddow; the which said Rye feild & hedge meddow I Doe Give to my Grandson Thomas Paddy;

Item my lands which are to the westward and to the Northward of my Grandson Matthyas Ellis his Land by mee Given to him; All my said westward and Northward Lands to be Devided equally into three p[r]tes; and two of the said three p[r]tes I Doe Give unto my son Edward Perrey; and the other said third p[r]te; I Doe Give unto my Daughter Elizabeth Ellis; All which above said Given Lands; I Doe freely Give unto my abovesaid sonnes and Daughter To them; and theire heires and assignes To have and to hold for ever; furthermore; The one halfe of My Lands att Waquanchett I Give unto my Grandson Thomas Paddy; To him and his heires and assignes forever; This is My last Will and Testament; by mee;

Signed sealed and Delivered in p[r]sence of us
John ffish his Marke
Nathan Nye his marke

Edmond ffreeman;
And a (seale)

John ffish and Nathan Nye made oath to this will in the Court held att Plymouth the second of November 1682

An Inventory of the Estate of M[r] Edmond ffreeman Late of Sandwich Deceased Taken by us whose Names are underwritten the fourth of October 1682 at New oxford

	£		
Item some old Clothing	00	14	00
Item three pewter Dishes	00	09	00
Item 2 pewter plates	00	01	00
Item 1 pewter Sisterne	00	03	00
Item a paire of old holland sheets	00	12	00
Item 6 table Napkins and two pillowe Coats	00	12	00
Item 2 Capps & two bands	00	03	00
Item 1 sheet	00	05	00
Item 2 Diaper Table clothes	00	16	00
Item 1 trunke	00	02	00
Item 1 belmettle morter and pestle	00	07	00
Item 1 silver bason	06	00	00
Item 1 silver tankard	04	00	00
Item 1 silver spoone	00	08	00
Item 1 silke Cushen	00	02	00

Item 1 Coverlidd	00	05	00
Item 1 featherbed & bolster	03	08	00
Item 1 featherbed & bolster & blankett and Rugg; & two pillowes and one Carpett	03	04	00
Item 1 brasse kettell	00	08	00
One old belmettle skillitt	00	01	00
Item 1 belmettle skillett	00	10	00
Item 1 Iron gott and hookes	00	08	00
Item 1 pothanger	00	02	00
Item 1 Great brasse kettle without a baile	01	11	00
Item 1 brasse pan	00	10	00
Item 1 Greate winskott Chest	01	00	0*
Item 1 Desk	00	04	0*
Item 1 Cherne six trayes 1 bell and other lumber	00	08	00
Item 1 earthen pott	00	01	00
Item 1 suite of Curtaines & vallence and three Curtaine rodds	00	15	00
Item 2 hatt brushes	00	01	00
Item 1 Dixonary & Great bible	01	15	00
Item 1 old Copper pan: & one earthen bottle	00	02	10
	29	08	10

This was the estate that was sett forth by Elizabeth Ellis of her father m[r] Edmond ffreemans
Elkanah Cushman;
John Randall

Sum of the estate of M[r] Edmond ffreeman of Sandwich late Deceased remaining att Sandwich Inventoried by us whose Names are underwritten; this 22 of October

Item 1 Gun	01	00	00
Item 1 Trunke 1 handsaw	00	04	00
Item 1 steer of three yeer & vantage	02	00	00
Item 1 steer of one yeer and vantage	01	00	00
Item 1 flaggan & Iron Crow	00	11	00
Item for all the land att his late Dwelling house that hee was posessed of att his Decease	150	00	00
Item lands att weequansitt	05	00	00
The totall is	161	00	00
on the other side	29	08	10
	180	08	10

The marke of Thomas Burge sen[ir]
The marke of Mikell Blackw ell

	£	s	d
Item some more lumber found in the old house	00	10	00
Item 2 silver spoons	00	15	00
Item 1 Dubble silver salt Celler	05	10	00

Item Debts Due from the estate that Now appeer att Boston	04	17	08
Item to Mikael Blackwell att Sandwich	02	00	00
Item to m[r] Bourne	05	03	00
	12	00	08

The Mark of Thomas Burge sen[ir]:
The mark of Mikaell Blackwell;

M[r] Edmond ffreeman and Capt: John freeman made oath to this Inventory att the Court att Plymouth November the 2 168 worn

Worn off.

Source: Mayflower Descendant - Vol. 12 (1910)

FREEMAN

In The Name of God Amen The first Day of June In ye Year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred and sixteen. I Major John Freeman of Eastham in The County of Barnstable In His Majtis Province of ye Massachusetts Bay In New England — Do make and ordain This my Last Will and Testament: That is to say: Principally and first of all I Give & Recomend my soul Into The hands of God That Gave it. and my Body I Recomend To ye Earth To be Buryed in Decent and Christian manner at The Discretion of my Executor hereafter Named: Nothing Doubting but att The Generall Resurection I shall Receive The same again by The Allmighty Power of God — And as Touching such warldly estate Wherewith it hath pleased God To bless me In This Life I Give Demise and Dispose of The same in the following manner and form — First of all I make and ordain my Eldest son John Freeman my sole Executor of This my Last Will

1 I Give unto my son Edmond Freeman To him and his heirs for Ever . All my Land and housing Whereon he now Lives att a place Called Poneset In ye Town of sd Eastham With all The Rights Thereunto belonging : And all my Right of meadow ground In a place Called The boat meadow with all my Right in or unto ye flatts or sedge ground Called The Town flats with all The Rights belonging To sd farm as it with an Addition Thereunto belonging being Lately Laid out also a peell of Land att Little Billingsgate : also a piece of Land at a place Called ye Herring brook Also my share of Land at a place Called Pochey Island —

2le. I Give To my Grandson William Freeman The house and Land marsh or sedge ground being in ye Township of Harwich With all The Rights Thereunto belonging to sd house and Land wherein he now Liveth To him and his heirs for Ever : Allowing to my son John Mayo Liberty To make Hay upon some part of sd farm where it will be least hurtfull to sd Freeman and most Convenient for sd Mayo To Cart it off

3le I Give unto my youngest son Nathaniel Freeman to him and his heirs for Ever . All That my Land and housing marsh and meadow ground Whereupon I now Live being in The Town of Eastham at a place Comonly Called Namskeakett with all The Lands appertaining To The same

4le. as To my psonall Estate to say Goods Chattels and money sheepe and swine The one half of my Cattle sheep and swine hors I Give To my son Nathaniel Freeman and The other half To be Divided as followeth with my money. To Say I Give unto my son John Freeman one share and half of ye Remaining half

5le I Give To my son Edmond sheer . And I Give to my son Nathaniel Freeman one shear . And I Give To my Daughter Mercy Knowles one shear . And I Give to my Daughter Hannah Mayo one shear . And I Give half a shear to my Daughter Patience Paine . And half a shear of The above I Give to my son John Paine To be Divided To The Children he now hath . And half a shear To my Daughter Rebeckah Freeman Widow of Thomas Freeman

6le I Give To my Grandson William Freeman Ten Pounds in money

7le I Give To my Grandaughter Lydia Godfree Ten Pounds in money

This Twenty Pound in money To be paid by my Executor To ye sd Freeman & Godfree before Division

8le. I Give before Division of my Estate To my Negro man Tobye one Cow and a small Iron pot and ye meanest of my Wearing Clothes : and I Give To James Maker one suitable Garment.

9le after my Death I Give To my Negroes Toby and Bess their Freedom and I Desire you my Children To put Them into such a way as they may not Want

And I Do hereby utterly Dissalow Revoke and make void all other Will or Wills made by me Rattifying and Confirming This and no other To be my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal The Day and year above Written

Signed sealed published pronounsed John Freeman (seal)
Declared by The sd John Freeman
his Last Will & Testament
In The presence of us The subscribers
Isaac Pepper
Jeremiah Smith his marke
Patience Burge her marke
Joseph Higgins witnes

An Apendix In as much force and Virtue as The Rest of my Will is First as I have been wanting To my Daughter P tience Paine In allowing her but half a shear In my Dividable Estate I further Do allow a full shear To be Equill with her sisters : further I Give to Toby my Negro The use of four acres of Land where is Convenient to plant During his Life and I Give him [illegible] and an ax and some small [illegible]ings in The kitchen and hay Ground To keep a Cow and Room to Live in part of my old house and wood for firing and fensing and Convenient beding To which I sett my hand To This Day June 16th 1718

Witness Joseph Higgins — John Freeman

Patience Burge her marke

Eastham November The Tenth 1719 Bef re John Otis Esq[r] Judge of y[e] Probate of Wills for Granting Letters of Administration on y[e] Estates of Persons Deceased having goods Chattels Rights or Credits in T e County of Barnstable Isaac Pepper Patience Burge and Jeremiah Smith Whose hands are sett to This Within written Will as Witnesses made Oath that they Did see Maj[or] John Freeman Late of Eastham now Deceased sign and seal The sd Will or Instrument and heard him Declare or own it To be his Last Will and Testament and That They Did suppose hi To be of sound and Disposing minde and memory When he so Did in y[r] best Apprehentions and That They Sett y[r] hands Thereto as Witnesses in his presence The Said Isaac Pepper further adds That he Did Read over The sd Will To y[e] said John Freeman before He Signed and Sealed it and upon his hearing of it he did approve it. And sd Patience Burge also Adds That she heard sd Pepper Read sd Will To sd Freeman (as she Took it to be) before she sett her hand to it as Witness

Attest W[m] Bassett Reg[tr]

Eastham The Tenth Day of November 1719 : Then Joseph Higgens Whose hand is sett To The Codicil or Addition To The Within Written Will Personally appearing before The above named John Otis Esq[r] Judge of The Probate of Wills &c made oath That he wrote The Sd Codicil or Adittion To The Within Written Will at The Request of Maj[or] John Freeman Late of Eastham Deces[d] and That The sd Freeman Did Estate To him or Directed him what he should write : and That he saw The sd Freeman sign The same and That he sd Higgin Sett his hand Thereto in presence of sd Freeman as a Witness ; and That he Did suppose him To be of Disposing minde and memory When he so Did . Patience Burge whose name or hand is also sett to y[e] Same Codicil or Addition To sd Will Appeared before The sd Judge at The same Time and made Oath That she Did hear sd Maj[or] Freeman own That which is written at The Bottoom of his Will to be part of his Will and That he Desired her to sett her hand Thereto as a Witness which she saith she Did in his presence : and That she Did suppose him Then To be of Disposing minde and memory

Attest W[m] Bassett Reg[tr]

Will and codicil proved at Eastham, 10 Nov. 1719. On same date his daus. Mercy Knowles, Patience Paine and Hannah Mayo desired that a "Caviat might be entred against y[e] Probate" of their fa's. will. The settlement was agreed upon, 27 Jan. 1719-20.

two pages & copy

An Inventory of The Goods and Chattels Lands & Tenaments of Maj[or] John Freeman of Eastham in y[e] County of Barnstable Esq[r] Deceased Taken by us The subscribers Apprisers Thereof : November 19th 1719

	£	s	d
Imp[r] To 161 . pounds Weight and Ten Ounces Averduepoise In silver money and Plate			
Itm To Bills of Credit	12	16	00
Itm To Wearing Clothes Woollen and Lining with some wool Cloth and black saloon In a plain Chist with y[e] Chist all at — should be crossed	15	02	00
Itm To sheets Table Clothes pillowbears Napkins with Two Remnants of Cotten and linen Cloth In a Winscot Chist with the Chist all at — " " "	04	16	08
Itm To The Great best Chest	01	10	00
Itm To a Great Cubbord	01	05	00
Itm To a Great Table and Two Joynt stools	01	10	00

Itm To The bedsted beds and furniture Thertо belonging in ye Lower room all but The sheets and pillow-ber	11 05 00
Itm To Chares Cushings and hatts	01 05 00
Itm To Trundle bedsted bed and beding Thereto belonging In ye Chamber : Except ye sheets	07 04 00
my error — ~~Itm To Trundle bedstd~~	
Itm To old Chests Cask 1 pound Cotton wool in ye Chamber & old settle	00 05 00
Itm To The Negros bedsted bed and beding in ye Chamber	08 00 00
Itm To four Oxen	22 05 00
Itm To Ten Cows and other Cattle	65 06 00
Itm To Bookes	02 10 00
Itm To Swine	03 00 00
Itm To Twenty five sheep	08 05 00
Itm To a pare of old Andirons part of 2 old Guns and old sword all	02 00 00
Itm To a pareof Iron dogs	00 15 00
Itm To a pare of old stiliards Iron pots and household Iron Things skillet old axe and hoe	04 03 06
Itm To warming pan Two old Iron standards brass Kittles Copper furnice skimer and Driping pan	
Itm To nousehold puter Lanthorn spicemorter Tin tunnill Earthen ware and Candlestick all	
Itm To milk keelers Trays and pails Lead weight Churn sinning wheels Cheese press but er Tubbs ponding Tubb beer barrils and sifting frough	01 01 00
Debts Due To The Estate	16 19 00
It To The Tenament Lands & meadows Given by Will To Nathll Freeman Esqr according To The accompt to us Given valued att	1000 00 00
It To The Lands & meadows by Will Given to William Freeman accompt To us Given valued att	150 00 00
It To Twenty pound sheeps wool	01 05 00
It To about 10 pound flax in sheaf	00 05 00
It some Grain and sone hay Raized The Last yeer on ye farm ye value not yet known	
It a Debt Due to ye Estate	00 05 00
It an old saw half bushel and Chain and some few small odd Things att	

Joseph Doane.
John Sparrow.

December y2 15th 1719. Then mr John Freeman Executor To The Last Will and Testament of major John Freeman Late of Eastham now Deceasd and Nathll Freeman Esqr The other son of said Decesed Before John Otis Esqr Judge of Probates &c. for Sd County of Barnstable : made Oath yt ye within written is a True Inventory of ye Estate of sd John Freeman their Deceased Father so far as they know and That if any Thing Else That is material shall yet further Come to yr knowledge they will also bring it to This Inventory

Attest Wm Bassett Regtr

Source: ~~Thomas Boyd (Tuke 1875)~~
Mayflower Descendant — Vol. V (1903)

the acorn

Issued frequently for the benefit of its members, by the SANDWICH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

SANDWICH, MASS. 02563

Vol. 7, No. VII

July 1973

THE WATSON FREEMAN LINE

In 1690 three citizens of Plymouth bought Clark Island in Plymouth Bay. The island was named for the First Mate of the Mayflower John Clarke who had landed there in 1620 in charge of the exploration party, but it had remained unoccupied except for some Indians who were "protected" there in King Philip's War in 1675 and some smallpox sufferers quarantined there later. Among the purchasers was Elkanah Watson, the grandson of a settler who had come to Plymouth in 1632. About 1676 Elkanah (a biblical name meaning "God-possessed") had married Mercy Bradford, a granddaughter of the Governor, and had four children: John, born 1678, Phoebe 1681, Mercy 1685 and Mary 1688. Elkanah, the Master of a coastal trading vessel, was drowned later in 1690, leaving this widow with a 12 year old son and three little girls. We don't know exactly when but the widow and her daughters removed to the town across the bay called first Nauset then Eastham. Probably she remained in Plymouth long enough to see her son working independently when he was 18 or so. He was a successful young man because he soon bought out the other two owners of Clark Island and founded a Watson family there which owned the island up until recent years and which produced many distinguished members including a Revolutionary hero named Elkanah.

the acorn

Issued frequently for the benefit of its members, by the SANDWICH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

SANDWICH, MASS. 02563

Vol. 7 No. VIII August 1973

THE WATSON FREEMAN LINE

In the July issue we described how the founder of Sandwich, Edmund Freeman, lived near the present "Saddle and Pilion" grave markers, while his son John in 1650 built a second house just to the west, which was expanded into the present Freeman house where John's descendant, Mrs. Eveline Pratt still lives. The original home burned down in 1650, and John left his new house to his parents and removed to Nauset (later renamed Eastham) where a number of Pilgrims had removed earlier. John's sons, John and Thomas became leading citizens and were founders of Harwich which originally included Brewster. We also saw how the widow Mrs. Elkanah Watson and her three daughters moved to Eastham from Plymouth and bowled over the Freeman family there, the widow marrying John, two daughters marrying sons of John, another daughter a son of Thomas, and later one of the daughters, when widowed, marrying another son of Thomas. The names Elkanah and Watson thereafter reappeared in the Freeman family in every generation as given names. There was one succession of five Watson Freemans, of which Watson III married his cousin Experience Freeman who was born and brought up on the ancestral Sandwich farm. Two of their sons were finally deeded the Sandwich property itself in 1854, which thereby came back into the line of the John Freeman who had first built it. Watson IV had married his cousin Eveline Fessenden (who also was a descendant of one of those romantic Watson-Freeman marriages in Eastham) and had these six children:

Mary Ann (1828-1902) and Charlotte Sever (1831-1898) unmarried.
Watson V (1830-1901) a Custom's official in Boston who married Clara Williams.
Eveline Fessenden (1833-) who married Edward Clark, an architect of Washington, D.C.
Henry Huggeford (1837-1871) who married Louisa Mott
Helen Watson (1839-) who married Leonard Frailey

We will indicate briefly who were the children and grandchildren of each of these marriages, to bring the story up to the present.

1. Watson V and Clara had three girls: Mary Ann (1863-1925), married

The Saddle and Pillion Graves

of

Edmund Freeman and his 2nd wife Elizabeth (____) (Perry) Freeman

Sandwich, Massachusetts

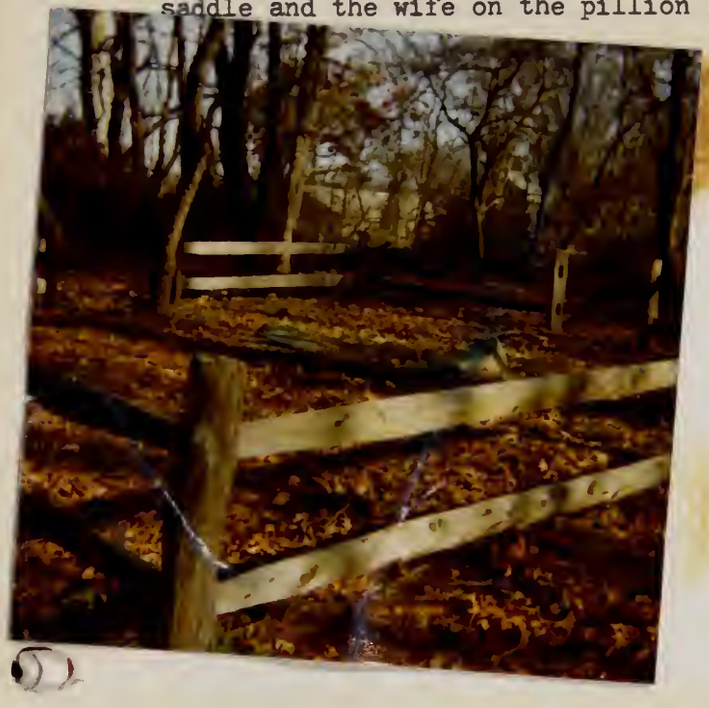
"We are told that ... his sons hauled from a distant field a rock which in shape resembled a pillion, as a monument for her grave; at his request they brought another which he imagined simulated a saddle and placed it beside where his own grave would presently be ..."

[Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines, by Mary Walton Ferris, Vol. II, 1931, p. 355.]

Taken by Anna Caron
Fall 1975

The Saddle and Pillion Graves of Edmond Freeman and his 2nd wife Elizabeth Sandwich, Massachusetts

In the early days, many couples rode two to a horse ... the husband in the saddle and the wife on the pillion behind.



"We are told that ... his sons hauled from a distant field a rock which in shape resembled a pillion, as a monument for her grave; at his request they brought another which he imagined simulated a saddle and placed it beside where his own grave would presently be ..."
[Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines, by Mary Walton Ferris, Vol. II, 1931, p. 355.]

--Pictures taken by Anna Caron
Fall 1975

IN THE WAY OF EXPANSION — The historic Freeman house, built by the son of one of the founders of Sandwich over 300 years ago, will be the topic of a meeting tomorrow between several town agencies interested in saving the structure. Canal Electric Co. recently purchased the home and surrounding land for coal storage. (Staff Photo by G. Wayne Miller)

Cape Cod Times 5/28/80

By LINDA BORG
Special Writer

SANDWICH — Where John Freeman built his farmhouse in 1650 there was no way he could know he was building it in the wrong spot

No way at all. He never would have guessed that in the 1980s, his homestead would fall in the path of a giant conveyer system designed to handle millions of tons of coal each year to feed the power plant looming off his back porch

As a result, the town founded by John's father, Edmund Freeman, must deal with the problem of how to save this classic Georgian farmhouse now that the Canal Electric Co. has bought the land on which it sits. The selectmen and town historic groups will take up the question at 7:30 p.m. tomorrow in a public meeting at the Henry T Wing School

Several local historians and residents of this community rich in historic sites claim the farm is a monument to the first settlers and the man who brought them here.

"Sandwich should have a meaningful tribute to the Freeman family," town archivist Russell A. Lovell said "Edmund Freeman brought the first settlers to Cape Cod and founded the first town. It's the only home which has survived from the founder"

Canal Electric recently acquired the property for $158,000 and sold the farmhouse and outbuildings to Paul White and David Allen, two Sandwich residents, for $8,000.

"We bought it because we didn't want to see it bulldozed," Paul White said. "No one else wanted it. We want to see it preserved

All we have in Sandwich is its history," White explained "The same family has lived in this house for nine or ten generations Its value lies in its connection to the town"

The future of the farmhouse is precarious at this point. Several major obstables must be overcome, including the questions of where the building will be relocated and who will pay for the high costs of renovating its deteriorating timbers.

"I'm not sure of the reception we'll get," White said, referring to the possibility of town aid. "There is very little state or federal money available for restoration projects."

"I'm hoping everyone in town will feel that a portion of this farm is theirs," he added. "But the reality of restoring the building means a lot of money."

Channing Hoxie, a member of the town archives center, and George Sutton, who sits on the historic district committee, have asked the selectmen to hold a session to discuss the feasibility of restoring the landmark building.

White said he would like to see the valuable interior preserved as a historic home or a museum

SAMUEL BRANCH

FAMILY HISTORY

Source 1. "Freeman Genealogy" in three parts; 1875
Part I. Memorial of Edmund Freeman of Sandwich & his Desc.
Part II " " Samuel Freeman of Watertown & his Desc.
Part III Notes, Hist. & Geneal., of Families of the Name of Freeman, Distinct from Parts I & II, or whose Connecton is not clearly ascertained.

Source 1. part II (see below) Samuel[1] Freeman b. England.
d. in England about 1639 while on a visit for the transaction of business at his former home.
m. - Asphia (someone added in ink "Quicke."

* 2. ch. Henry[2] - b. ; d. 12 Nov. 1672
admitted freeman at Watertown, May, 1645
m. ① 25 Dec. 1650 Hannah Stearns buried 17 June 1656 (? Noch.)
m. ② 27 Nov. 1656 Mary Sherman m.② ?

3. Asphia[2] b. ; d.

* 4. Samuel[2] b. 11 May 1638, in Watertown; d. 25 Nov. 1712 ae 75
m. 12 May 1658 Mercy[3] Southworth of Plymouth dau. of Constant[2] & Elizabeth[3] (Collier) Southworth
m. Hannah Stearns (Noch) (? m. Ann Stearns, dau. of Isaac)

* 2. Henry[2] Freeman (continued from above)
ch. * 5. James[3] b. 165— ; d. his will dated 10 Nov. 1710
m. Rachel ——— she m. 2d Richard Shute of Boston
? res. Boston

* 6. Samuel[3] b. 13 Dec. 1657 ; d.
m.
? res. Sudbury

* 7. John[3] b. 14 Sept. 1662

8. Henry[3] b.

9. Lydia[3] b. 5 Nov. 1669

10. Thomas[3] b.

11. Mary[3] b.

Samuel[1] Freeman (Source II Bibkus Vol. VII Pre-migrant Ancestors)
Samuel ♂ in Winthrop's Fleet to Watertown, Mass., 1630; took oath of allegiance 1639 and soon after ret'd. to England, leaving his family in Mass., and d. soon after.
m. - Mary ———

Form A3. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

P. 7

#4 Deacon Samuel[2] (son of Samuel[1] Freeman)
Samuel[2] became deacon of the church in Eastham 1676.

children

12. Apphia[3] b. 11 Dec. 1659; d. 19 Feb 1660 in Eastham

* 13. Samuel[3] b 26 Mar. 1662; m(1) 5 Feb 1684 (E.R.) Elizabeth Sparrow
d. 30 Jan. 1742 3, ae 82 (in Stray. 3)
m(2) 21 Oct. 1693 Bashua Smith (also called Bathsheba Smith)
"was relict of Samuel Smith of E. wood 22 Oct 1692
& dau. of Barnabas Hatch, Esq. of B.C. ?

* 14. Apphia[3] b. 1 Jan 1666; d.
m. 17 Oct. 1685 Eastham - Isaac Pepper of Eastham

* 15. Constant[3] b. 31 Mar 1669; d. 8 June 1745 ae 76
rem. to Truro where he
m. 11 Oct. 1694 - June Treat

* 16. Elizabeth[3] b. 26 Mar 1671; d.
m(1) 16. Abraham Remick
Eastham

m(2) 17 July 1712 Joseph[2] Merrick N.D. ?
Eastham

ch. of Elizabeth & Abraham Remick (Remuch)

55. Christian b 16 Dec. 1694 Eastham m. 10 Oct. 1717 Hannah Freeman
56. Abraham b 20 May 1696 Eastham
57. Mercy[1] b. 29 July 1698 Eastham
58. Elizabeth b. 2 Sept 1700 Eastham

ch. of Elizabeth (Freeman) Remick & Joseph[2] Merrick Joseph[2] b. 1 June 1662 E.
d. 15 June 1737 ae 75
N.D. 5/13 Rebecca b 17 Sept. 1713 Eastham
m. 1 May 1684 Elizabeth 3 Howes of Yarmouth dau of Joseph & Elizabeth (Mayo) Howes
ch. by 1st wife

17. Edward[3] b ; d
* 18 Mary[3] b ; d. 17 Feb. 1731/2 N.D. 9/13
m. ca 1693 - John[3] Cole b 6 May 1669 Eastham, son of John[2] (Samuel[1])
N.D. 5/196 d. 13 Dec 1746, N.D. 9/13
1st
N.D. 5/23, 180

* 19 Alice[3] b ; d.
m. 2 1st Nathaniel[3] Merrick b 1673 75 E.; d. at Harwich
3 Nov 1743
(will dated 15 Oct 1743)

20. Mercy[3] b ; d.

ch. of #19
20 - Bryan[4] b 20 March 1717/8
21 - Sarah[4] b 1720

#5 James[3] Freeman (son of Henry[2] & Anna (Deane) Freeman)
m. Rachel

Children

21. Samuel[4] b 1st admin. on division of est. 1728
Heirs list dated "Boston, 6 April 16, 1732.

SAMUEL FREEMAN FAMILY WOO LIVED
GOV. THOMAS PRENCE'S HOUSE

# 1	SAMUEL FREEMAN.	B. c 1600	ENGLAND.
		B 1635	
4	SAMUEL		
13	SAMUEL	1662	
23	SAMUEL	B. 1688	
87	BARNABAS	1736/7	
171	SAMUEL	1764	
319	BARNABAS	1804	
553.	SAMUEL.	1843	

#13 Samuel[3] 3 Elizabeth Sparrow m. 5 Feb. 1684

2 children by 1st wife

* 22. Priscilla[4] b. 27 Oct. 1686
m. 31 May 1704 - Capt. John Sears

* 23. Samuel[4] b. 1 Sept. 1688
m. 9 Oct. 1712 - Mary[4] Paine

12 children by 2d wife Basheba/Bathsheba Smith m. ca 1693 as widow after her 1st husb. Samuel Smith d. 22 Sept. 1692

brought 2 ch. with her to 2d m.

Samuel Smith Jr. b. 13 Feb. 1690-1

Joseph Smith b. 9 Oct. 1692 posthumous

Samuel Smith, Jr. m. Abigail Freeman dau. of Nathaniel of Edmund Bronn 9 Oct. 1712

* 24. Elizabeth[4] b. 19 Apr. 1694
m. 21 Feb. 1716-17 Isaac Peppler, Jr. (see below)

* 25. Barnabas[4] b. Jan. 31 1695-6; d. 1761
m. 10 Dec. 1734 - Mary Stone dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Stone of Harwich at "ae 35" she d. 22 Dec. 1778

* 26. Nathaniel[4] b. 7 May 1698; d. 2 Dec. 1723
m. 11 Oct. 1723 - Mary Paine dau. of James and Thomas of E.

* 27. David[4] b. 28 Jan. 1699-1700; d. bef. 1741
m. 15 Feb. 1727-8 - Ruth Freeman (she m. 2) 12 Nov. 1741, Isaac Lawrence of S.

* 28. Elisha[4] b. 9 Dec. 1701; rem. to N.S. abt 1761
m. 7 May 1725 - Lydia[4] Freeman dau of Nathaniel[3] Esq. of "Edmund" Bronn of E. 14 Oct. 1703

29. James[4] b. 4 Aug. 1704

* 30. Enoch[4] b. 17 May 1706 (Under his children's listing - it says he was d. 2 Sept. 1788 ae 82 F, ME b. 19 May 1706 E,
m. 31 Aug. 1742 - Mary Wright of E. she d. 7 Jan. 1785 F, ME,

31. Simeon[4] b. 23 Feb. 1707-8; prob. d. unm.
Enoch mentions Hinds d. 1732

* 32. John[4] b. 5 Jan. 1709-10
m. 1741 - Bethia Cobb

33. Abigail[4] b. 10 July 1713; d. 16 July 1714

* 34. Abigail[4] b. 5 May 1715
m. 5 July 1733 - Isaac Higgins of Eastham

35. Bathsheba[4] b. ; d. y.

#14 Ophia[3] Freeman & Isaac Peppler -- "Lovage says - Isaac Peppler was prob. son of Robert of Roxbury"

8 ch.

36. Ophia b. 24 Feb. 1687 E. (Someone wrote in pencil - "this should be Mercy."
37. Mary b. 7 Aug. 1690
38. Isaac Jr. b. 29 July 1693; m. 21 Feb. 1716-17 Elizabeth[4] Freeman #24
39. Robert b. 15 Feb. 1695-6
40. Elizabeth b. 11 July 1698
41. Joseph b. 1 Nov. 1700; d. 1 May 1703
42. Solomon b. 15 Jan. 1703
43. Joseph b. 24 Feb. 1704/5

D^

P.4.

#15 Constant[3] Freeman + Jane (Treat) Freeman b. 6 Dec. 1675 dau. of Rev. Samuel Treat wid. Jane d. 1 Sept. 1729?

Jane appt. admx. of husband's est. 19 Sept. 1758 She d. 8 June 1745 ae 76 She d. soon after appt. i.e. 1 Sept. 1729?

11 Ch.

▲ 44. Robert[4] b. 12 Aug. 1696, Truro
m. 5 April 1722 - Mary Paine of E.

45. Jane[4] b. 20 Sept. 1697; d. 19 Feb. 1698 in E.

46. Jane[4] b. 5 Mar. 1698/9 in E.

▲ 47. Constant[4] b. 25 Mar. 1700 in E.; d. 1759 ae 59
m. (1) Ann and (2nd) Jane
Jane d. 1762 Truro

48. Mercy[4] b. 31 Aug. 1702
m. 8 Oct. 1719 Caleb Hopkins of E.

▲ 49. Hannah[4] b. 3 May 1704
m. 20 Aug. 1725 Micah Gross of T. (?Truro?)

50. Eunice[4] b. 25 Nov 1705
m. 4 Mar. 1733 William Crocker

51. Elizabeth[4] d. 4 Feb. 1707-8
m. ~~m^r~~ Lombard

▲ 52. Jonathan[4] b. 9 June 1710 Truro
m. 23 Sept. 1731 - Rebecca Binney

53. Apphia[4] b. 14 Jan. 1713
m. 6 Oct. 1731 Samuel Bickford

▲ 54. Deacon Joshua[4] b. 4 July 1717; his will 5 Dec. 1794; dau. 1 Dec. 1795; d 22 Sept. 1795 Truro
m. 1) 9 Oct. 1746 Rebecca Parker
m. 2) 3 Dec. 1783 Rebecca Knowles of E. + 1826
She d. 1811, Truro, ae 75

see p. 2 #16 = 55, 56, 57, 58

#18 - Ch. of Mary Freeman + John Cole

59. Jonathan - b 4 Oct. 1694
60. John - b 14 Oct. 1696
61. Mary - b. 1698
62. James - b. 23 Oct. 1700
63. Nathan - b. 21 Jan 1702-3
64. Joshua - b. 20 Mar. 1704-5
65. Moses - b. 22 July 1707
66. Phebe - b. 1709
67. Thankful - b. 1712; d. infant
68. Joseph b. 13 Oct. 1714
69. Thankful - b. 1716

see p. 2 #19 - 70, 71

d. 8 May 1764 ae 77

#22 Priscilla[4] (dau of #3 Samuel[3]) + Capt. John[3] Sears son of Paul[2] - grson of Richard[1] P. 5
b. 1679
d. 9 apr. 1739 ae 60

Children

72. - John - b. — a deacon, settled in No. Dennis

73. Elisha - b. — res: No. Dennis
m. — Sarah Vincent, dau. of Philip

74. Willard b. 1714 d. 1765
m. — Susanna Howes, dau. of Eben

75. Nathaniel b.
m — + had issue

#23 Deacon Samuel[4] (who m. Mercy[4] Paine (dau of Dea. John[3] Paine who m. Bennett[3] Freeman)) (His will, 28 Jan. 1750/1 probated 2 July)

13 Children

▲ 76. Elizabeth[5] b. 4 Mar. 1714/15 in E.
m. 12 Oct. 1734 Samuel Snow

▲ 77. Samuel[5] b. 22 Nov. 1716; d. 31 Dec. 1772
m. — Mercy Chubb m. 2d to Joseph Chamberlain & died 9 Sept. 1807 ae 88

▲ 78. James[5] b. 16 Sept. 1718; d. 22 July 1754 ae 36 in Eastham
prob. did not marry
Guardian to his minor brother Barnabas 17 July 1751

79. Alice[5] b. 24 Feb. 1719/20 (gem.)
m — Brown

80. Rebecca[5] b. 24 Feb. 1719/20 (gem.)
m. 1741 - Samuel Walker

▲ 81. Mary[5] b. 24 Feb. 1722
m. Feb. 1739/40 Nathaniel Knowles

1 child
168 Nathaniel b. 17 Dec. 1740 in E.

82. Priscilla[5] b. 16 Dec. 1725
m. 1761 (age illegible) Nathaniel (4) Atwood
written in by priest by someone
(No ch.)

▲ 83. Hannah[5] b. 14 Mar. 1726/7; d. 15 Aug. 1795 ae 69
m. 25 Feb. 1747 Gideon Freeman (of Edmund Branch) b.
d. 4 Nov. 1807 ae 82 in O.

84. Mercy[5] b. 21 Mar. 1729/30; d. 5 Nov. 1736

▲ 85. Abigail[5] b. 9 July 1731
m 13 Feb. 1755 - John Atwood
2 ch. 169. Mercy b. 26 Sept. 1756
170. John b. 21 Aug. 1758; d. 21 Aug. 1759

86. Barnabas[5] b. 12 Sept. 1733; d. 8 Oct. 1736

▲ 87. Barnabas[5] b. 23 Feb. 1736/7; he d. 17 Jan. 1781 in E.
m. 3 Nov. 1763 - Bethia Knowles

88. Still-born

#24 Elizabeth[4] m. Isaac Pepper.
89. Child not named.

p.6

#25 Barnabas[4] & Mary (Stone) Freeman — dau. Rev. N. Stone

children

90. Nathaniel[5] b. 14 Apr. 1741 in H.; d. 22 Nov 1743

* 91. Mary[5] b. 18 Aug. 1744;
m. 25 Oct. 1763 Scotto Cobb who d. 1774

#26 Nathaniel[4] & Mary (Paine) Freeman — she m. 2d, 11 Oct. 1729 Edmund Howes of Yarmouth who d. B. 2 June 1777 ae

Children

* 92. Bethia[5] b. 4 July 1725
m. 29 Dec. 1744 Br. John Hinckley, Jr.

* 93. James[5] b. 11 Oct. 1726, d. Halifax 1758 (leg. widow & 1 child)
m. ? ? & went to Halifax, N.S. about 1750

* 194. Son James[6] b. ____; m. Bethia ? 2 ch.
352. [illegible] b. 2 Nov. 178[illegible] m. George Ewer of Be
353. Bethia b. 25 Sept. 176[illegible]

94 Nathaniel[5] b. 20 Mar. 1728; d. 17 April 1828

#27 David[4] and Ruth (Freeman) Freeman

children

95. David[5] b. 23 Dec 1728; d. 2 Aug, 1729, inf.

* 96. David[5] b. 173-? d. abt. 1773
m. 14 June 1770 - Phebe Maker of Wellfleet
195. Joseph b abt. 1771

97. Ruth[5]; b. 17--
m. 21 Feb. 1744-45 Seth Knowles

Seth[4], Col. Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1] Knowles
b 20 Dec. 1721/2 E; m 21 Feb 1744-5
d. 15 Nov 1797 E
m Ruth[5] Freeman & 13 Sept. 1727 E
dau of Nath'l[4] & Hannah (Prence) Freeman of
Ruth[5] Freeman Knowles
d. 12 May 18[illegible], ae 85,
or E

98 ? b. ?

#28. Elisha[4] & Lydia[4] (Freeman) Freeman

Children

* 99. Simeon[5] b. Rochester, Mass., d.
m. Patience Wood

* 100. Barnabas[5] b.
m. 15 Nov. 1759 - Thankful Dennis of N.

* 101. Nathaniel[5] b. ; d. 17 Jan. 1795
m. 20 Apr. 1776 - Hannah Turner of Liverpool

* 102. Elisha[5] b.
m. 1 July 1762 - Mary Waterman of Liverpool

* 103. Lothrop[5] b. rem. from Rochester to Nova Scotia; d. Liverpool 9 Jan. 1785
m (1) 8 Nov 1768 - Experience Knowles (2 dau.)
m (2) 1779 - Sarah Cobb (2 dau.)

104. Zebulon[5] b.
m. 9 May 1774 - Jane Harlow

105. Patience[5]
106. Lydia[5]
107. Hope[5]

#30 Enoch[4] & Mary (Wright) Freeman, settled in Portland, then part of Falmouth, Me.

Children

* 108. Edmund[5] b. 15 June 1743, Falmouth, Me.; d. Portland, Me. 18 June 183[illegible] ae 88 5
m (1) 3 Nov. 1777 Mary Fowle of Watertown, dau of John Fowle - was b 21 Nov. 1749
m (2) 7 Feb 1786 Betsey/Betsey Jones, widow of Simeon Jones [illegible] d 7 Jan 1850 ae 35
Betsey was dau of Deacon Jones of Falmouth, dau of [illegible] b 6 Apr. 1754
d. [illegible] Mar. 1851 ae 76

* 109. James[5] b. 6 Sept. 1746; d. 5 Feb 177[illegible], unm. ae 26

cont'd. p.7

Cont'd from P. 6

110. Mary[5] b. 14 June 1746; d. 22 Oct. 1750 ae 4

?(+) 111. William[5] b. 13 Nov. 1747; d. 6 June 1765 ae 18, "drowned in attempting to swim from a raft at "Riggs' Landing."

* 112. Enoch[5] b. 4 Sept. 1750; located at Sacarappa; d. — Dec. 1832 ae 82
m. — Sept 1757 - Mehitable Cushing - d. 28 Feb. 1844

* 113. Mary[5] - b. 12 Jan. 1752;
m. 2 Nov. 1772 Thomas Child

114. Lothrop[5] b. 23 Mar. 1753; d. 26 Apr. inf. (?1753)

#32 - John[4] & Bathiah (Cobb) Freeman removed to Gorham, Me.

Children

* 115. Nathan[5]
m.(1) 1766 Hepsibah Whitney
m.(2) 1775 Lydia Doone

116. Mercy[5] b. 16 July 1746

117. Betty[5] b. 1 June 1747; d. 7 Dec. 1748

* 118. Nathaniel[5] b. 7 Jan. 1749
prob. m. 1774 - Mary Chase

119. Betty[5] b. 23 Sept. 1750

#34 Abigail[4] (Freeman) + Isaac Higgins

children

120. Mary b. 24 Feb. 1735 E.
121. Eunice b. 21 Oct. 1736
m. - Willian Cole of W.
122. Abraham b. 10 Oct. 1738; d. 15 Dec. 1763
123. Lucy b. 10 Nov. 1740
m. - Henry Wheeler of E.
124. Abigail b. 21 May 1743
m. - Eleazer Atwood of W.
125. Isaac b. 15 June 1745
m. 28 May 1767 - Ann Freeman of Truro
126. Jacob b. 6 Sept. 1747; res. H.
127. Joseph b. 8 Nov 1749
128. Ephraim b. 13 Nov. 1750

#44 Robert[4] + Mary (Paine) Freeman

children

129. Elijah[5] b. 6 Jan. 1722/3 Truro; d. ae. 25
130. Rebecca[5] b. 23 Sept. 1724
m. — Paine
131. Hannah[5] b. 23 Apr. 1726
m. — Chapman
132. Robert[5] b. 31 Dec. 1727
133. Mary[5] b. 18 Aug. 1729; d. ; m. — Holmes
* 134. Elisha[5] b. 2 July 1731; d. ; m. Mercy Vincent of Pomfret
135. Simeon[5] b. 28 Apr. 1733; d.
136. Mercy[5] b. 11 Mar. 1735 Canterbury; d. ; m. — Olmstead
137. Abigail[5] b. 17-- ; d. ; m. — Howell

P.8 #47. Constant[4] Freeman, who m. (1) Ann [illegible] and (2) Jane 20 Oct. 1726

ch. by Ann (Larkin) Freeman

138. Constant[5] Jr., b. 12 May 1729 in T.
m. 23 Sept. 1754 - Lois Cobb d. Susanna Palfrey

ch. by Jane

139. John Ela[5] b. 21 Sept. 1734, by 2d marriage

140. Mary[5] b. 5 March 1740
pub. m. 6 Apr. 1761 Silas Knowles

141. Nehemiah[5] b. 7 June 1743

142. Eunice[5] b. 12 Oct. 1746
pub. m. 1 Dec. 1768 - Hezekiah Harding

#49. Hannah (Freeman) who m. Micah Gross

ch.
143 John

#52. Jonatha.[4] Freeman & Rebecca (Benney) Freeman

ch.
144 Jane[5] b. 7 Nov. 1732 T Truro

* 145. Jonathan[5], Jr. b. 18 May 1739
mar. went to Stabon Maine & m. 28 Nov. 1759 Sarah Parker of Falmouth

#54. Joshua[4] Freeman & 1st wife Rebecca (Parker) Freeman

146. Sophia[5] b. 2 Apr. 1745 in T.
m. 16 Aug. 1768 - Samuel Gross

147. Rebecca[5] b. 15 March 1749 - d. ae 2 1/2

148. Sarah[5] b. 16 Jan. 1752
m. 29 Sept. 1773 - Nathaniel Smith

* 149. Rebecca[5] b. 18 Feb. 1754
m. 30 May 1775 - Cornelius Lombard

#16. Elizabeth[5] (Freeman) & Samuel Snow

Children

149.(b.) abigail b. 21 Jan. 1733-4

150 Samuel b. 12 Oct. 1735

151. Mercy b. 8 May 1737

152. Trust b. 21 May 1739

153. Betty b. 15 March 1741

154 Mary b. 27 Nov. 1743

155. Joseph b. 9 Jan 1745

156. Sparrow b. 16 July 1747; d. 1748

157 Sparrow b. 12 Apr. 1748

158. Phebe b. 6 Mar. 1750

SAMUEL' BRANCH

#77 Lieut Samuel[5] & Mary (Chubb) Freeman

children

*159. Samuel[6] b. 1746
m. ? Cheney

*160. Benjamin[6] b. 17--
m. ? Childs of Woodstock

*161. Comfort[6] b. 1750
m. — Lucy Walker

*162. Jared[6] b. 17--
m. — Mercy ? or Marcey ?

*163. Walter[6] b.
m. — ? Childs

*164. Rachel[6] b.
m.(1) — ? Hodges
m.(2) — ? Bacon of Woodstock

*165. Uronia[6] b.
m Elijah Holbrook

166. Martha, gen. b.
m — ? Ellis

167. Mary, gen. b.
m — ? Chubb of Charlton

#81 Mary[5] (Freeman) & Nathaniel Knowles

children

168. Nathaniel b. 17 Dec. 1740 E.

#83 Children & family of Benj. son Freeman [illegible] (1 illegible)

#77 ch. info on p. 5 (169+170)

#87 Barnabas[5] (son of Dea. Samuel[4]) & Bethia (Knowles) Freeman

gchildren

*171. Samuel[6] b. 11 Aug. 1764; d. 4 March 1836, ae 72
m.(1) Abiel Doane all written "Biel" Doane
m.(2) Elizabeth Cobb

172. Mary[6] b. 3 March 1766; m. Joseph Myrick of E.

*173. James[6] b. 28 Sept. 1767;
m. 11 Oct. 1798 Sally Coleman

*174. Barnabas[6] b. 1768
m. 22 May 1795 Rhoda atwood of E

175. Joshua[6] 17--

176. Bethia[6] b. 1772; d. 30 Sept. 1851 ae 79
m. 31 Aug. 1797 Daniel Pepper of E.

*177. Abigail[6] b. 17--
m. 23 Oct. 1796 - Thomas Cobb

178. Alice[6] b. [illegible] d. inf.

*179. Alice[6] b. 17--
m. 24 Feb. 1799 Myrick Doane of E.

#91 children of Mary[5] (Freeman) & Lcotto Cobt

180. Huldah b. 23 May 1763
m. Jonathan Snow of Bk.

181. Benjamin b. 12 Oct. 1766
m. Elizabeth Snow

182. Elijah b. 4 July 1768
m 1793 Mary Pinkham

183 Reliance b. 4 Nov. 1771
m. Philip Buzzell of Boston

184. Judith b. 3 Aug. 1773
m. Benjamin Crosby

185. Sally b. 10 July 1774; d. 1784.

#92 children of Bethia[5] (Freeman) & John Hinckley, Jr — John H. Jr. was b. 16 Nov. 1717, son of Joseph

186. James b. 10 Nov. 1745, d 12 Nov. in Be., inf.

187. Bethia b. 25 Aug. 1747; d. 23 Feb. 1775

188. Mary b. 9 Aug. 1749; d 2 April 1820

189 Elizabeth b. 9 Apr. 1752

190. John b. 15 Oct. 1754
m. Hannah Ide of Rehoboth
1 child
Dead

191 Freeman b. 21 June 1757; d. early
m. 1) 1 May 1777 (Pac 14) Sabra Hatch of F.
She m. as 4th wife of Jno Thacher.

192. James b. 2 Apr. 1760, gen.

193 Sarah b. 2 Apr. 1760, gen

#93 James[5] Freeman & wife ?
*194 (see p. 5)

#94 David[5] Freeman & Thele (Baker) Freeman
195 (see p. 6)

#99 Simeon[5] Freeman & Patience (Ward) Freeman

children

*196 Peleg[6] b. 26 Feb. 1758 Rochester; m. 12 Mar. 1789 Hannah Leonard

197 Lydia[6] b. 22 Feb 1760 Rochester; m. 2 Apr 1788 Nathan Tupper (4 sons; 5 dau.)

*198 Gen. Simeon[6] b. 12 Mar. 1762 in Liverpool; m. 1) Experience Ford 1 Nov. 1785 / Abigail, Strong, Abercrombie a widow 10 May 1815 / Jane Bird, a widow m. 29 Sept. 1828 / Lucy Hayes, a widow m. 26 Dec. 1836
1st wife ch b. in " — 10 ch — 3 ch — 1 ch.

*199 Nelson[6] b. 14 July 1764; d. 19 March 1819 ae 55
m. 1787 Mary Whitman

*200 Jabez[6] b. 6 Feb. 1766; d. — March 1801 ae 35.
m. 13 Jan. 1791 Hannah Mitchell

201 Patience[6] b. 29 Mar. 1768; m. 10 Mar. 1809 John Bradshaw

*202 Samuel[6] b 10 Aug. 1770; d. 15 Feb. 1834 ae 64
m. 26 Dec. 1793 - Rebecca Harlow

203 Hope[6] b. 6 July 1772; m. Charles Murray & had 4 sons & 3 daughters.

204 David[6] b. 11 Mar. 1774; d. 1778

SAMUEL' BRANCH

#100 Barnabas[5] Freeman of Liverpool
m.1) 15 Nov. 1759 Thankful Dennis of Rochester
m.2) 4 Sept. 1771 Lydia Annis of Liverpool
m.3) 15 May 1774 Martha Stewart

Children by 1st wife:

205. Susanna[6] b. 18 Dec. 1761 Rochester; m. Sylvanus Morton
206. Eunice[6] b. 22 Mar. 1764 Liverpool; m. Robert Harlow
* 207. Dennis[6] b. 8 July 1766; d. (6 Liverpool) 9 April 1846 ae 80; m. Mercy Gorham
208. Thankful[6] b. 8 Nov. 1768; d. 1852 ae 84
m. John Niles

#101 Nathaniel[5] Freeman + Hannah (Tupper) Freeman

Children:

209. John[6] b. 16 July 1767, d. 7 July 1770 Liverpool
210. Martha[6] b. 15 Sept. 1768; m. Hallett Collins
* 211. Nathaniel[6] b. 19 Feb. 1770; m. Rebecca Hopkins
212. Hannah[6] b. 19 Dec. 1771; d. 1854 ae 83
m. John Gorham
213. John[6] b. 2 May 1774, gem.; d. w/o issue
214. Nathan[6] b. 2 May 1774, gem.; d. w/o issue
* 215. Enoch[6] b. 2 May 1778; m. Rebecca Gardiner
216. Abigail[6] b. 19 Nov. 1796; m. James Slocumb
of Nathaniel d. 17 Jan. 1795 who fathered Abigail?

#102 Elisha[5] Freeman + Mary (Waterman) Freeman

Children:

* 217. Elkanah[6] b. 2 Jan. 1763 in Liverpool; d. in Lis. 16 March 1801 ae 38
m. 21 Oct. 1783 Ruth Hedley, dau of Silas & Mary West
& widow Waterman Ruth d. a wid dow 28 Jan. 1814

#103 Zothrop[5] Freeman m.1 Experience (Knowles) & 2d Sarah (Catt) Freeman

2 children by 1st wife

218. Mary[6] b. 20 July 1770 in Liverpool; m.
219. Priscilla[6] b. 31 Aug. 1774; m.

2 children by 2d wife

220. Pena[6] b. 17 Mar. 1780; m. Ichabod Daggett
221. Sally[6] b. 13 July 1781; m.

#108 Hon. Samuel[5] Freeman

children by 1st wife Mary (Fowle) Freeman

* 222. Mary[6] - b. 21 Sept. 1778 in Falmouth
m. 1798 Jonathan Bryant of Portland

* 223. Samuel Dean[6] - b. 29 May 1781; grad. H C 1800

* 224. William[6] b. 2 July 1783; grad H.C. 1804; d. 29 April 1861
m. 29 Aug. 1806 Frances Clarke

children by 2d wife Betsey (Disley) (Jones) Freeman

* 225. Elizabeth[6] b. 7 Nov. 1786
m. 10 Dec. 1810 - Jonathan Dunn

* 226. Dorcas[6] b 30 June 1789
m. 10 Feb. 1808 - Henry Thomas of Boston

227. Henry[6] b. 2 March 1792 - d. 9 Nov. 1834 ae 42, unm.

* 228. Charles[6] b. 3 June 1794; grad B.C. 1812; d. 1853
m. (1) Nancy Pierce
m. (2) Sylvia Abbot

3 children by wh. wife?

* 229. George[6] b 4 March 1796; grad B.C. 1812; d. 21 May 1815

* 230. Charlotte[6] b 6 March 1800
m. 9 Sept. 1828 - Rev. John Boynton

#112 Enoch Freeman[5] & Mehitable (Cushing) Freeman

children:

231. Abigail[6] b 7 July 1788; d. 2 Sept. 1872 ae 84, m. Daniel Babb

232. Enoch[6] b 14 July 1790, d about 1820

* 233. Nathaniel[6] b. - July 1792; m. Elija B. Hutchinson

234. Mary[6] b 21 Jan. 1796; d 15 Jan. 1844, ae 48

235. Sarah[6] b 21 Oct. 1797; d. - Aug. 1815

236. James[6] b 29 May 1800; d - Apr. 1831

#113 Mary[5] (Freeman) & Thomas Child he d. 1787 & mary d. in Boston, - Jan. 1838 ae 86

children

237. Susanna b. 16 Nov. 1773

238. Thomas b. 8 Sept. 1775; d. 20 Sept., infr.

239. Mary b. 5 Sept 1776; m. - David Hale

240. Isabella b 9 Mar. 1782; m. Charlotte Buckman

#115 Nathan[5] & 1st W Hepzibah (Whitney) Freeman & 2d wife Sybil Dean

4 children by 1st wife

242. Bethia[6] b. 5 March 1768 in Dorham, Me

* 243. Nathaniel[6] b. 4 Dec. 1769 m. Isabella Dyer

* 244. Samuel[6] b 2 Jan 1772, prob. m. Olive ?

245. Elizabeth[6] b. 9 Aug. 1773

3 children by 2d wife

246 Hannah[6] b. 14 Aug. 1776

247 Ebenezer[6] b 12 July 1780

248 Nathan[6] b. 31 Oct. 1782

SAMUEL' BRANCH

#118 - Nathaniel[5] & Mary (Chase) Freeman

Children

249. Jennie[6] b. 5 Nov. 1775 in Gorham
250. Mary[6] b. 10 Jan. 1778
251. Lydia[6] b. 5 Aug. 1780
252. David[6] b. 26 Nov. 1782
253. Bethia[6] b. 12 Sept. 1785
254. Hannah[6] b. 1789
255. Betsey[6] b. 1792
256. Eunice[6] b. 1794
257. John[6] b. 31 Jan. 1797

#134 Capt. Elisha[5] Freeman & Mary (Vincent) Freeman
b. Truro, Mass.

Children

258. Son, d. infct.
* 259. Elisha[6] b. — July 1757; m. 1779 Lydia Reynolds — Capt. Elisha[6] d. 5 May 18?8 ae 55; 10 / Lydia b. 20 May 1765 d. — May 1847
260. Mary[6] b. ; m. ? Morse of Steventown, N.Y.
261. Mercy[6] b. ; m. ? Doubleday of Cooperstown, N.Y.
262. Abigail[6] b. ; m. Col. Street of St. John, N.B.
263. Ann Frances[6] b. ; m. Dillis Dennier of Cobleskill, N.Y.
264. Hannah[6] b. ; m. ? Chester of Truro, O.
265. Nicolas Vincent[6] b. ; m. Lucretia Babcock of Worcester, N.Y.
266. Elizabeth[6] b. ; m. ? Calkins of Halfmoon, N.Y.

#138 Capt. Constant, Jr.[5] m. (1) 23 Sept. 1754 Lois Cobb dau. of James of 5th gen. from Henry of Be 1639.

m (2) 1792 Susanna Palfrey widow of Col. Palfrey (who was something) of Continental Army

? by 1st wife * 267. Constant[6] b. 1757 in Charlestown, bap. there 27 Feb. 1757; d. 27 Apr. 1824 leaving No issue
? by 1st wife * 268. James[6] b. 28 Apr. 1759; grad. H.C. 1777; m. Martha Clarke
269. Ezekiel[6] b. ; m. in Maryland
* 270. Louisa[6] b. ; m. in Quebec 1786 Daniel Davis
reported as having a large family

#145 Jonathan[5] Jr. & Sarah (Perkes) Freeman

271. Sarah[6] b. 9 May 1761 in Falmouth, Me.
272. Jennie[6] b. 28 July 1763, in Gorham, Me.
273. Benjamin[6] b. 18 June 1765; m. Eunice Seavy 1787
274. Rebecca[6] b. 1767
275. Susanna[6] b. 1769
* 276. Jonathan[6] b. 8 Feb. 1773; m. 1794 Hannah Thompson
* 277. Ebenezer[6] b. 8 Apr. 1775; m. 3 Feb. 1799 Polly Prentiss
278. Apphia[6] b. 6 Dec. 1777
279. Joshua[6] b. 1780

P. 14

#149 Rebecca[5] (Freeman) + Cornelius Lombard
Children of Cornelius + Rebecca (Freeman) Lombard —
280. Benjamin Parker b. 6 Dec. 1776 in Truro
281. Apphia Freeman b. 6 Oct. 1779

#159 Lieut. Samuel[6] & wife —? (Cheney) Freeman
*282. Chester[7] b. 5 Jan. 1770
m. Rachel Parker of Southbridge
283. Son; d. inf.
Lieut Freeman's wife d. 30 Aug. 1772 ae 22
He died 26 Sept. 1772 ae 26

#160 Col. Benjamin[6] + wife —? (child) Freeman
*284 Keziah[7]; b. ; m. —? Sherway
(see p. 22)
Col. Benjamin[6] Freeman "after d. of his father #159 Lt. Samuel[5], kept the House in Southbridge, and having only 1 child, brought up his bro. Samuel's only surviving child, Chester[7] Freeman.

#161 Capt. Comfort[6] + Lucy (Walker) Freeman
Children
*285. Clarinda[7] - m. —? Hooker
*286. Samuel[7] - m. —? Belknap & rem. to Ohio
*287. Pliny[7] - m. —? Marsh & d. 1855
*288. Comfort[7] - m. —? Chamberlain of Woodstock, Conn.
*289. Lucy[7] - m.(1) —? Plympton + (2d) Chester Belknap
*290. Cynthia[7] - m. —? Amasa Child
291. Sophia[7] - m. —? Chester Belknap + had 8 Children
*292. Augusta[7] - m. —? Newcomb of Greenwich & rem. to Vermont
Capt. Comfort[6] d. at Southbridge, Dec 1806 ae 56
His widow Lucy d. 15 Aug. 1832 ae 83

#162 Jared[6] + wife Mercy or Nancy (?) Freeman
293. Royal[7]
6 other names — Polly[7], [294] Miranda[7], [295] Betsey[7], [296] Lucinda[7], [297] Charity[7] + [298] Benjamin[7], [299]
"There were 13 or 14 children.

#163 Walter[6] + wife —? (childs) Freeman
Son. Nancy[7] [300] also Fanny[7] [301] + Walter[7] [302]
Some trace this family to Southbridge. others say "went to Essex, VT."

#164 Rachel[6] Freeman m. —? Hodges; and Bacon of Woodstock
She had a large family & resided in Woodstock

#165 Urania[6] (Freeman) + Elijah Hitchcock
310. Rachel[7], gem.
311. Urania[7], gem.
also Sanford[7] [312], Laura[7] [313] + Julia[7] [314].

SAMUEL' BRANCH

171 Samuel[6] Freeman, Esq. who m. Abiel/Biel Doane & Elizabeth Cobb

He inherited the paternal estate in Eastham.

m. 1) 18 Nov. 1790 Abiel, dau. of Solomon Doane, Jr. of E.
who d. 4 March 1836

m. 2) Elizabeth, widow of Barnabas Cobb of Br.
who d. 19 Mar. 1845 ae 74:8:19

Children:

315. Samuel[7] b. 24 Feb. 1791, E.
m. — Nov. 1821 – Sally Cobb
21:5
m. — Nov. 1821, d. 14 Nov. 1819, ae 22 (? in 21st yr.)

316. James[7] b. 20 June 1798; d. 14 Nov. 1819, ae 22 (? in 21st yr.)

317. Clarissa[7] b. 18 April 1800; d. y.

* 318. Paulina[7] b. 2 Feb. 1802;
m. 3 Feb. 1825 – Heman S. Doane

* 319. Barnabas[7] b. 24 Mar. 1804;
m. 25 Dec. 1828 – Eliza Knowles

* 320 Joshua[7] b. 4 Mar. 1806;
m. — June 1841 – Clementina Farnham of Boston

* 321 Mary Biel[7] b. 17 Feb. 1809;
m. 23 Nov. 1831 – Warren Lincoln of Br.

322 Elizabeth[7] b. 29 Oct. 1813; d. 5 Feb. 1817

* 323 Clarissa[7] b. 20 June 1815;
m. 11 Apr. 1843 – Frs. F. Nickerson of Br.

173 Capt. James[6] Freeman & wife Sally (Coleman) Freeman

Capt. James Freeman d. June 29, 1829 in Boston.

Children

324. James[7] b. ; d. inf.
325. Sarah[7] b. 9 Feb. 1803; d. 30 March 1852
326. James[7] b. 8 April 1805; "did not m."
327. Mary Ann[7] b. 18 July 1808
* 328. Peter Wilder[7] b. 13 Dec. 1809
m. 2 Oct. 1833 – Frances Ann Dorr, dau. of Jno of Boston
329. Susan[7] b. 20 Mar. 1811; d. 28 Nov. 1839
330. John[7] b. 181—
m. 11 Nov. 1844 – Julia B., dau. of Cyrus Deane of Brookfield
331 Elizabeth Coleman[7] b. 8 April 1816; d. 30 Aug. 1817

174 Barnabas[6] & Rhoda (Atwood) Freeman

(They "rem. to Fairfield" abt. 1790–5 where he d. Oct. 1851 ae 83.

Children * 332, Joshua[7] b. in Fairfield, Me.

also:
333. Alice[7]
334. Rhoda[7]
335. Eliza[7]
336. Mary[7]
337. Barnabas[7]
338. James[7]
339. Bathiah[7]
340. Rebecca[7]

#177 Abigail[6] (Freeman) + Thomas Cobb — abigail[6] d. 16 Feb. 1816

Children

341. Dorcas b. 7 Sept. 1797 m. Michael Collins of E. + had 11 ch.
342. Lucinda b. 14 Aug. 1801; d. 28 Jan. 1829
343. Elisha b. 15 Sept. 1803; m(1) Thankful Doane m(2) Sophia Kenrick; m(3) Rebecca Mayo
344. Freeman b. 25 Sept. 1805; d. 21 Sept. 1834 m. 18 - Thankful M. Doane
345. Thomas b. 20 Aug. 1807 m. Priscilla Doane, dau of Solomon
346. William b. 17 Mar. 1809 m. Susan Knowles, dau of Joshua
347. Joshua A. b. 1811; d 17 Feb 1816
348. Joseph b. 2 April 1813 m. Jane Wixon of H.
349. Abigail b. 2 Mar 1815 m. John Doane, "of Heman"

#179 Alice[6] (Freeman) + Mynick Doane

Children

350. Bethiah Freeman - b. 13 Dec. 1799; m. Jonathan Snow
351. Russell b. 29 Nov 1801 m. + res in Williamsburg, N.Y.

(#194 → pg. 6; 194 - 351; #195 - Wachi 353)

#196 Peleg[6] Freeman + Hannah (Doane) Freeman

11 Children

354. Lydia[7] b 19 Jan 1780 in Liverpool; m. Olive Tupper
* 355 Simeon[7] b 2 Nov 1781; m. M. McLean
* 356 Bartlett[7] b. 19 Nov. 1783; m. Nancy McLean 20 Jan 18[illegible]
* 357 Elisha[7] b. 7 Sept. 1786; m. ? Covill
358 Eunice[7] b. 12 Mar. 1788; m. George Ringer
359 Hannah[7] b. 17 Feb. 1791; m. Jesse Brown
* 360 Zoheth[7] b. 14 Jan. 1794; m. 1818 Charlotte Packer
361 Hope[7] b. 2 Oct. 1797; m. James Freeman
362 Jemima[7] b. 30 Jan. 1800; m. Lemuel Freeman
* 363 Peleg[7] b. 17 May 1802; m. 22 Nov. 1826 R. Minard
* 364 James Doane[7] b. 7 Feb. 1806; m. 10 Nov. 1829 Roxana Covill

#198 Deacon Simeon[6] Freeman m(1) Experience Ford 1 Nov. 1785

10 Children by 1st wife

365 Hannah[7] b 1 Dec. 1786; m. Joseph Raymond
366 Phebe[7] b 18 Sept. 1788; m. James Morton
367. Experience[7] b. 22 Nov. 1790; m. Jonas Watterman
* 368. Simeon[7] b. 3 Mar. 1793; m. 18 Dec. 1816 Hepsel Morton
369. Lavina[7] b. 9 Nov. 1795; m. William Kempton

cont'd. p. 17

#198 Cont'd. from p. 16

* 370. George[7] b. 25 Nov. 1797 m. 18 apr. 1824 Catharine Kempston
371. Priscilla[7] b. 9 Jan. 1800; d. 1819
* 372. Ford[7] b. 19 July 1802 m. 18 Dec. 1828 - S. Miles
373. Joseph[7] b. 9, Nov. 1804
* 374. Allen Tupper[7] b. 8 May 1807; m. 26 Nov. 1833 Mary Bent

3 ch. by 2d wife Abigail (Slocum or Slocombe) Freeman m. 10 May 1810

* 375. William Henry[7] b. 21 Feb. 1812
(1) m. 4 June 1838 Cecilia Hayes
(2) m. 1 Feb. 1848 Louisa Cook
* 376. James Augustus[7] b. 31 Mar. 1814; m. Olivia Kempston
377. Edward Hiram[7] b. 28 apr. 1816

1 child by 3d wife Love Bent, a widow, m. 29 Sept. 1828

378. Joseph Bent[7] b. 10 Sept. 1829

Deacon Simeon[6] Freeman d. 13 June 1847 ae 85 "highly esteemed."

#199 Nelson[6] & Mary (Whitman) Freeman m. Nelson Freeman d. 19 March 1819, ae 55.

9 children

379. Salome[7] b. 29 Mar. 1788; m. John Paysandt
380. Mercy[7] b. 14 Feb. 1790; m. Isaac Dexter
* 381. Whitman[7] b. 11 May 1792; d. — 1875
m(1) 11 Dec. 1817 - Azuba Dexter
m(2) 30 April 1829 - Ann Kempston
m(3) 30 Dec. 1852 - Experience Freeman
* 382. David[7] b. 30 Aug. 1794 m. — Oct. 1821 Desiah Mack
383. Eliza[7] b. 27 Nov. 1796; m. Elisha Mack
384. Paine[7] b. 15 July 1800; m. Job H. Barnaby
* 385. Nelson[7] b. 3 Nov. 1802; m. Hepzibah Kempston
386. Mary[7] b. 5 Feb. 1805; d. — Aug. 1807
* 387. Edward Perkins[7] b. 26 Jan. 1811 m. 12 Oct. 1836 - Lucinda Hayes

---

#200 Jabez[6] & Hannah (Mitchell) Freeman

5 children

388. Abigail[7] b. 1792; m. Matthew Park
389. Patience[7] b. 1794; m. William Foster
* 390. Elkanah[7] b. 1796; m. — ? — Ford
391. Jabez[7] b. 1798; d. 1814
392. Mary[7] b.

#202 Samuel[6] & Rebecca (Harlow) Freeman

8 Chn

* 393. Samuel[7] b. 10 March 1795
  m.(1) 1819 - Sophia Lowe
  m.(2) Mar. 1827 - Martha Knowles
  394. Lucena b. 15 Jan. 1797; m. Samuel Hunt
* 395. Zobith[7] b. 3 Feb. 1799; m. 8 Nov. 1820 Lovinda[7] Freeman (see 410. below)
  396. Jane[7] b. 24 Sept. 1801; m. Charles Cushing
* 397. Nathan[7] b. 10 Nov. 1803;
  m. 22 Jan. 1829 Patty Sarah Pride
* 398. Stewart[7] b. 25 Feb. 1806
  m. 8 Dec. 1831 Catherine Freeman
  399. Rebecca[7] b. 15 Feb. 1809; m. Gorham Freeman (see 406 below)
  400. Mary Lefler[7] b. 3 May 1811; m. Henry Gardner

#207 Lewis[6] Freeman & Lucy (Gorham) Freeman

10 children:

  401. Martha[7] m. Levi Minard
* 402. Zothrop[7] m. Hannah Ford
* 403. George[7] b. 28 Sept. 1793; m. Mary Kempton
* 404. Lewis[7] b. 20 Aug. 1795
  m. Nov. 1819 - Jemima Freeman
* 405. Barnabas[7] m.(1) Charlotte Kempton
  m.(2) 9 May 1851 Lucy Gardner
* 406. Gorham[7] b. 29 Aug. 1797
  m. 15 Oct. 1827 Rebecca Freeman (see 399 above)
* 407. Tracy[7] b. 1 Feb. 1805; m. 5 Aug. 1830 Pamelia Gardner
* 408. Lewis[7] b. 26 Dec. 1808; m. Elizabeth Cole
* 409 Isaac[7] b. 29 July 1810; m. Lucina Kempton
  410 Lovinda[7] b. ; m. Zobith[7] Freeman (see 395 above)

#211 Nathaniel[6] Freeman & Rebecca (Hopkins) Freeman

* 411. Nathaniel[7] b. in Liverpool; m. 21 Nov. 1820 - Lucy Freeman

#215 Enoch[6] Freeman & Rebecca (Gardner) Freeman

8 children

  412. Abigail[7] b. 1801, Liverpool; m. David Dunlop
  413. Cynthia[7] b. 1804; m. Silas Harlow
* 414. John[7] b. 22 Aug. 1807, gem.; m. Sally Kempton 8 Aug. 1833
* 415. Nathan[7] b. 22 Aug. 1807, gem.; m. Hannah Shaw
* 416 Nathaniel[7] b. 8 July 1812; m. 27 Nov. 1834 Jane Hunt
  417 Susan[7] b. 1814; m. Samuel Gardner
* 418 Enoch[7] b. 1817; m. Lucy Stewart
* 419 Stephen Gardner[7] b. 7 June 1820; m. 15 Oct. 1841 Eliza Donaldson

SAMUEL' BRANCH

#217 Elkanah[6] Freeman + Ruth (Headley) Freeman
9 children

* 420. Mary[7] b. 6 Jan 1785
m. 15 Sept 1823 Charles Loveland of Halifax

421. Elizabeth[7] b. 27 Aug. 1786 in Liv.; d. 23 Sept. 1802

422. Ruth Godfrey[7] b. 1 Sept. 1789; d. 11 March 1812

423. Lucy[7] b. 6 June 1792; m. 21 Nov. 1820 Nathaniel Freeman

* 424. Martha[7] b. 27 July 1793; m. 17 Feb. 1816 Capt. Henry Hopkins

425. Jane[7] b. 27 May 1795; d. 9 April 1820

426. Elkanah[7] b. 7 May 1797; d. in Boston, 27 April 1824 unm.

427. Sarah Young[7] b. 3 May 1799; d. 27 Oct. 1819

* 428. John Headley[7] b. 8 June 1801; m. 24 Sept. 1834
Charlotte S. Clay Forbes.

#222 Mary[6] (Freeman) and Jonathan Bryant
10 children

429. Edward, b. in Portland, 7 May 1800; d. 6 Sept. 1801
430. Adaluide Eliza, b. 9 Jan. 1802
431. Mary, b. 23 May 1803; d. 1806
432. Harriet, b. 30 Nov. 1804
433. Joseph, b. 13 Dec. 1806
434. Edward, b. 10 Dec. 1808; d. 12 July 1832
435. Martha, b. 18 Jan. 1811
436. Charles Freeman, b. 2 Jan. 1813
437 Dorcas Freeman, b. 20 Oct. 1816; d. 19 Nov. 1818
438 Anna Maria, b. 19 June 1819
mrs. Mary (Freem) Bryant d. 31 July, 1832 ae 54

#223 Samuel Deane[6] Freeman, b. 29 May, 1781, a lawyer
d. 17 Sept 1831, ae 50, unmarried.

#224 William[6] + Frances (Clarke) Freeman
8 ch.
439. William[7] b. 22 Feb. 1808; d. 22 Feb. 1808
* 440. Frances Sarah[7] b. 20 June 1810
m. 6 Jan. 1834 Dr. Tristram Redman
* 441. Lucy Helen[7] b. 9 Aug. 1812; m. Moses Hale
442. George[7] b. 15 Oct. 1814
443. Elizabeth Dorcas[7] b. 1 March 1817
* 444. Charlotte[7] b. 29 June 1819; m. Caleb Burbank, Esq.
* 445. William[7] b. 17 Nov. 1822,
446. Samuel[7] m. 4 Sept. 1851 – Sophia T. Lewis
b. 2 July 1824; d. 25 April 1833

Frances Clarke dau. of Thomas of Boston + gr. dau. of Rev. Jonas of Lexington

#225. Elizabeth[6] (Freeman) and Elnathan Loren

2 ch.

447. Elnathan F. b. 14 Jan. 1814
448. Charles b. 28 June 1815

Mrs. Elizabeth (Freeman) Loren d. 25 Aug. 1815, ae 28:10.

#226. Dorcas[6] (Freeman) and Henry Homes

3 ch.

449. Elizabeth; m. 1831 Hon. Philander Washburn of Middleboro'
450. Dorcas Freeman
451. Henry augustus

Mrs. Dorcas (Freeman) Homes d. 23 Apr 1813 ae 23

#228. Rev. Charles[6] Freeman & Nancy (Prince) Freeman – 2dw. Sabrin (Abbot) Freeman

3 ch. by which wife?

452. Phebe Elizabeth[7], b. 26 Nov 1823
453. Charles Marsden[7], b. 26 March 1825
454. Samuel[7] b. ; grad H.C. 1850; m. ?

1 child

852. name not given

#230. Charlotte[6] (Freeman) & Rev John Boynton (Revs of Shippenburg, Pa. & resided some time in Worcester.)

8 child

455. Charlotte Augusta
456. John
457. Elizabeth
458. Charles
459. George Freeman
460. William Ladd
461. Henry
462. Edward

#233. Nathaniel[6] Freeman & Eliza B. (Hutchinson) Freeman

463. Enoch[7] b. 24 Dec. 1846; d. 22 April 1858
464. Mary Cushing[7] b. 10 Nov. 1850

#243. Nathaniel[6] Freeman & Isabella (Dyer) Freeman

1 child

465. Nathaniel[7] b. 21 Aug. 1794 in Dorchester

#244. Samuel[6] & Olive (—) Freeman

1 child

466. John[7] b. 4 Jan. 1803

#259 Elisha[6] Jr. and Lydia (Reynolds) Freeman

13 ch.

* 467. Joshua Edwards[7] b. 1780, in New Brunswick; d. 1851 Fairfield, O.
* 468. Lydia[7] b. ; m. in Eastport, Me. Eliza Morgan. settled on Deer Island
* 469. Elisha Edwards[7] b. 23 March 1783; m. 1) Rachel Coxley, who d. early m. 2) Rebecca Plummer of New Brunswick
* 470. Nathaniel[7] m. 3) Lydia Winters b. 25 Sept. 1785 Kinderhook, N.Y.
* 471 Simeon[7] b. 3 Oct. 1788
472. George Washington[7] b. 13 April 1790; m. Sarah Young – had 6 ch. unknown
* 473. Cynthia[7] b. 4 July 1793; m. Reuben Williams
* 474. Mary[7] b. 25 Aug. 1795; m. twice – 1) David Francis Francis & 2) George G. Warner who res. in Schoharie
475. Mercy Ann[7] b. 3 June 1797 in Worcester, Otsego Co, m. 1) Simmonds and 2) Orange Mr. Stacy

"Son - Simmonds"

cont'd. on p. 20

SAMUEL' BRANCH

(ch. of Elisha[6] Jr. #259 cont'd. from p. 20)

476. Henry[7] b. 1799; m. Nancy Knowles; they had 8 ch. settled chiefly in Wisconsin

477. Stephen Van Rensselaer[7] b. 1801; m. Laura Wolcott of Cayuga & settled in Ohio; they had 6 ch.

478. Abigail[7] b. 1804; d. 1805

* 479. Frederic Reynolds[7] b. 6 Oct. 1805; resided Wash., D.C., m. 8 Oct. 1826 Lucy R. dau. of Rev. Julius Beeman of Worcester

#267 Col. Constant[6] Freeman m. wife's name or information not given. left no issue

#268 Rev. James[6] Freeman D.D. b. Charlestown 23 Apr. 1759 under his father's listing his birth is listed as 22 Apr. 1759
He d. 14 Nov. 1835 ae 76

#269 Ezekiel[6] Freeman, Esq. & wife Rebecca (Price) Freeman

3 ch.
480. Ann[7], now Margaret, Lady Superior of the Convent of Mount de Sales, Baltimore

481. Sophia[7] b. ; m. — Smith

482. Letitia[7] b. No info.

#270 Louisa[6] (Freeman) and 1st Hon. Daniel[3] Davis, Esq. some one added notes c 22 c. N.H.
reported as having a large family Hon. Daniel[3], Joseph[2], N. H.

4 ch listed
483. Louisa "eldest dau." m. William Minot, Esq. of Boston

484. Helen b. 14 Feb. 1798; res. in Boston

485. Margaret b. 8 July 1803; res. in Cambridge

486. Charles Henry "youngest son" b. 16 Jan. 1807 Rear Admiral, U.S. Navy

Hon. Daniel Davis, her husband, was b. in Barnstable 8 May 1762, & son of Hon. Daniel[3] Davis d. in Cambridge 1835, ae 73

(NO NUMBER 487)

#276 Jonathan[6] Freeman & wife Hannah (Thompson) Freeman

2 ch.
488. Gardiner[7] b. 22 March 1799 in Gorham

489. Polly[7] b. 25 Aug. 1801

#277 Ebenezer[6] Freeman & wife Polly (Prentiss) Freeman

2 ch.
490. Betsey[7] b. 12 July 1799 or 1800 in Gorham

491. Prentiss[7] b. 25 Aug. 1801

#282 Chester[7] Freeman & wife Rachel (Parker) Freeman

Rachel b. 22 Feb. 1773 d. 19 July 1832
Chester d. 30 Mar. 1832

5 ch.
* 492. Chester[8] m. Betsey Hyde

493. Rachel[8] b. 28 July 1798; m. — Johnson of Vt.

* 494. Parker[8] b. 4 d. 24 Feb. 1818, soon after m. in Dorchester, N.Y.

* 495. Elizabeth C.[8] b. 1 April 1800; m. Rosamond Babbit.

* 496. Harvey W.[8] b. 12 May 1804; m. Maria Flack

* 497. Horace[8] b. 26 June 1806 gem.; m. Eliza A. Belknap of S.

* 498. Hoyt[8] b. 26 June 1806 gem.; m. (1) Maria Libby; m (2) Maria Long

* 499. Albert[8] b. 10 Apr. 1809; m. Sarah Johnson
res. Salina, N.Y.

SAMUEL' BRANCH

R.V. #284 Keziah[7] (Freeman) + husband —? Sherwood

2 ch.
500. Adelaide m. —? Amidon
501. Jeremiah

(Nos 502, 503) #285 Clarinda[7] (Freeman) + husband —? Hooker

ch.
504. Oliver "eldest born" Hooker
Fitz-Roy, Horace Freeman, Dwight, Clarinda, Lucinda,
Andrew J., Lucy Walker

(No 512) #286 Samuel[7] + wife —? (Belknap) Freeman

5 ch. to 8
513. Darlow[8]; m.
514. Lucretia[8]; m. —> Brewster
515. Clarinda[8]; m. —? Emerson
516. Samuel[8]; m. —? Morse ; ch. 453 Susan? fam. res. Milbury Mass
517. Sarah[8]; m. Dr. Hayes 2d wife

also other ch
Tabitha[8], Clarinda[8], Henry[8], Charles[8], Lyndon[8], Lee[8], Mary Ann[8], + James[8]

#287 Capt. Pliny[7] + wife —? (Marsh) Freeman

7 ch.
526. Silas[8] m. —? Upham ; res. Milbury, Mass
527. Dwight[8] m. —? Rugg
528. Beulah[8] m. —> Rosebrook
529. Delia[8] m. —? May
2 ch 954 Laura
955, Pliny
530. Augusta[8] m. —? Perrine
531. Pliny[8] m. ?
532. Lorilla[8]

#288 Capt. Comfort[7] + wife —? (Chamberlain) Freeman

2 ch.
533. Fitz-Henry[8] m (1) Marcella Whitney
m (2) —? Matheson
534. Clementina[8]; res. Putnam, CT.

#289 Lucy[7] (Freeman) 1st husband —> Plympton ; 2nd husband Chester B. Chapin

3 ch.
535 Edward
536. Lutina Freeman
537. Augusta

#290 Cynthia[7] (Freeman) wife of Amasa Childs

7 ch
Alphonso, Amanda, Cynthia, Abigail, Nancy, Addison + Adaline
538 539 540. 541. 542 543. 544

#292 Augusta[7] (Freeman) wife of —? Newcomb of Greenwich then to Clinton

3 ch.
545. Al.
546. Eunice Augusta
547. Horace Freeman

#318 Paulina[7] (Freeman) wife of Hemen S. Doane
2ch 548. Elizabeth F. b. 16 april 1826
549. Charles Henry b. 1 Sept. 1831; res. Charlestown

#319 Barnabas[7] & wife Eliza (Knowles) Freeman (Eliza d. 4 Aug. 1848 ae 41 (Dau. of Harding Knowles Esq. of E.)
4ch
550. Elizabeth[8] b. 6 Jan. 1834
551. James[8] b. 2 Sept. 1836
552. Samuel[8] b. 20 Oct. 1838; d. 21 June 1842, ae 3:8.
553. Samuel[8] b. 10 Oct. 1843

#320 Joshua[7] Freeman & wife Clementina Farnham
1st d. — Feb. 1850 in C. ae 41
3ch
554. William[8] b. — May 1842 in Charlestown
555. Loisa W.[8] b. — April 1845
556. Eliza D.[8] b — April 1847

#321 Mary Biel[7] (also spelled "Biel" under Jo's list of ch. #171) Freeman wife of Warren Lincoln
4ch.
557. Warren Herbert b. 20 June 1835 in Br.; d. 8 July, infs.
558. Warren Freeman b. 9 July 1840
559. Mary Paulina b. 24 March 1845
560. Rhoda Thacher b. 20 Sept. 1848

#323 Clarinda[7] (Freeman) & husband Frs. F. Nickerson
2ch Clarissa d. 6 July 1853 ae 38
561. Joseph Frank b. 2 Feb. 1845
562. Clara Elizabeth b. 7 April 1847; d. 15 Sept. 1849, Charlestown

#328 Peter Wilder[7] Freeman & wife Frances Ann Dorr
8ch.
563. Frances Louisa[8] b. 18 June 1834, Charlestown
564. Ann Florence[8] b. 14 Jan. 1836
565. Charles Chauncy[8] b. 25 July 1837; d. 25 April 1839
566. Susan[8] b. 7 May 1840
567. Horace Winton[8] b. 22 Aug. 1842
568. Peter Wilder[8] b. 4 Feb. 1844
569. Marion Goldthwaite[8] b. 23 Sept. 1847
570. James[8] b. 24 Aug. 1849

#332 Joshua[7] Freeman m. — — the w. of Fairfield, Me, d. prob. in Fairfield leaving 3 sons
571. James[8]
572. Son[8]
573 Son[8]

#355 Simeon[7] Freeman m.
5ch
574. Smith[8] b. 17 Apr. 1813; d. 1854
575. William[8] b. Dec. 1815; m. Abigail Watterman
576. John McClean[8] b. 1818 (M. McLean (under Jo's #196 listing) or M. McClean (under #355 listing) (* note says possibly it is being "McLean")
577. Nathan[8] b. 30 Mar. 1820, gem.; m. Jane Cushing
578. Bartlett[8] b. 30 Mar. 1820, gem.; m — ? Harlow

P. 24

#356 Bartlett? and wife Nancy (McLearn / Clearn / McClean / McLean) Freeman

Mrs. Bartlett Freeman d. 26 Sept. 1840 ae 57

10 ch.

579. Delick[8] b. 6 Nov. 1809; m. 25 Feb. 1833 Thomas Kempton
580. Urena[8] b. 4 Oct. 1811; m. 5 April 1840 Henry Minard
581. Patience[8] b. 12 Jan. 1815; m. 23 March 1834 Jacob Kempton
582. Charlotte Ann[8] b. 2 Nov. 1816; m. 29 Oct. 1835 William Whitman
583. Orillo[8] b. 9 Oct. 1818
584. Eunice[8] b. 12 Aug. 1820; m. 1 Nov. 1848 Elisha Freeman
585. Nancy[8] b. 4 July 1822; m. 12 Dec. 1848 Elias Marshall
* 586. Bartlett[8] b. 16 Sept. 1824; m. 1 Nov. 1848 ? ?
587. James McLearn[8] b. 28 Aug. 1827
588. Simeon Perkins[8] b. 28 Sept. 1829

#357 Elisha[7] Freeman + wife ⟶ Covill

13 ch.

589. Jonas[8] b. 7 Sept. 1811; d. 14 April 1835
* 590. Jabez[8] b. 24 Feb. 1813; m. 18 Oct. 1842 Hannah Morton
591. Lydia[8] b. 19 Jan. 1815; d. 25 June 1836
592. Elizabeth[8] b. 13 Aug. 1816; m. James McLannery
* 593. John Tupper[8] b. 24 Aug. 1818; m. Sophronia Freeman
594. Cynthia[8] b. 3 Sept. 1820; m. James Park
595. Adelia[8] b. 22 May 1822; m. Lewis Smith
596. Reuben G.[8] b. 19 Jan. 1824
597. Asenath[8] b. 22 March 1826
598. Zohith[8] b. 18 Dec. 1827
599. Maria[8] b. 21 March 1830, gem.; m. Elkanah Morton
600. Mehitable[8] b. 21 March 1830, gem.;
601. James Barss[8] b. 25 March 1833

(book has 2 601)

#360 Zohith[7] Freeman + wife Charlotte Parker (Zohith d. 18 Jan. 1848)

8 ch.

601. David[8] b. 18 Nov. 1820;
602. Rebecca[8] b. 20 Sept. 1822; m. Lodowick Morin
603. Elizabeth[8] b. 19 Nov. 1826; m. Samuel Minard
604. Salome[8] b. 23 Feb. 1827;
605. Hannah[8] b. 20 July 1829,
606. Augustus[8] b. 2 May 1832,
607. Maynard[8] b. 11 June 1833;
608. Jonas[8] b. 4 Sept. 1835

#363 Peleg[7] Freeman + wife R. Minard

8 ch.

609. Joseph[8] b. 16 Sept. 1827; d. 21 June 1835
610. Lucy[8] b. 21 April 1829; d. 21 Jan. 1830
611. Alvah[8] b. 25 Dec. 1832; d. 23 Jan. 1833
612. Eunice[8] b. 25 Jan. 1834
613. Mary[8] b. 30 May 1836
614. Lydia[8] b. 6 May 1839
615. Joseph[8] b. 2 Sept. 1842; d. 4 Feb. 1853
616. Emeline[8] b. 4 July 1843

SAMUEL' BRANCH

#364 James Dean[7] Freeman + wife Roxana Covill
7ch.
617. Timothy[8] b. 17 Aug. 1830; d. 23 Dec. 1831
618. Lothrop[8] b. 29 Oct. 1832
619. Hezekiah[8] b. 23 April 1836; d. 17 Sept. 1847
620. Percy[8] b. 20 Dec. 1838
621. Olivia[8] b. 30 April 1841
622. Matilda[8] b. 8 Nov. 1843
623. James Park[8] b. 16 Jan. 1847

#368 Simeon[7] Freeman + wife Hipsobel Morton
11ch
m. Simeon Freeman d. 6 Dec 1841.
624. Experience[8] b. 12 Oct. 1817; m. Whitman Freeman
625. Letitia[8] b. 8 Aug. 1819; m. William T. Freeman
626. George W.[8] b. 19 Jan. 1821; m. Lydia Wright
627. Joseph Paysandt[8] b. 20 June 1823
628. Priscilla[8] b. 11 June 1825; m. James Ball
629. Lucy[8] b. 4 March 1827
630. John[8] b. 7 Aug. 1829; d. 27 Sept. 1847
631. James M.[8] b. 12 Nov. 1831
632. Simeon[8] b. 1 Feb. 1834
633. Abigail[8] b. 14 Sept. 1836
634. Azelia[8] b. 11 Dec, 1839; d. 25 Aug. 1842

#370 George[7] Freeman + wife Catharine Kempton
8ch.
635. Sophia[8] b. 30 Jan, 1825; m. 3 Sept, 1850 Foster Cahoon
636. Simeon[8] b. 6 Jan, 1827
637. Lovenia[8] b. 30 Nov, 1828; m. 29 Jan. 1849 Charles Allison #710
638. Charlotte[8] b. 2 Oct, 1830; m. 29 June 1849 Samuel Freeman #710
639. George Edward[8] b. 12 Nov. 1832
640. Martha[8] b. 13 Aug, 1834
641. Maria Arabella[8] b. 24 May 1838
642. Joseph Allis[8] b. 14 Nov. 1841

#372 Ford[7] Freeman + his wife S. Miles
9ch.
643. Ellen[8] b. 10 Nov. 1829; m. 22 April 1851 Elijah Minard
644. Mary Bent[8] b. 15 Aug. 1830
645. Eunice[8] b. 22 April 1832
646. Cecilia[8] b. 7 March 1834
647. Zenas Waterman[8] b. 22 Oct. 1836
648. Barnabas[8] b. 16 June 1837
649. Hannah[8] b. 14 Oct. 1839
650. Suritta[8] b. 8 June 1841
651. Judson[8] b. 22 Feb. 1843

#374 Allan Tupper[7] Freeman who m. Mary Bent
9ch.
652. William Berlah[8] b. 27 Sept. 1834
653. Allan[8] b. 10 May 1837
654. Edward Hiram[8] b. 10 Jan. 1839
655. Rupert A.[8] b. 23 Dec. 1840

(Cont'd on P. 26)

cont'd from p.25

656. Mary Emma[8] b. 26 June 1842
657. Harriet Bent[8] b. 13 June 1844
658. Maria E.[8] b. 21 April 1849
659. Cynthia Cordelia[8] b. 1 Feb. 1851
660. Clara Morson[8] b. 24 Feb. 1854

#375 William H. Freeman[7] m.(1) Cecilia Hayes; m.(2) Louisa Cook
m. 4 June 1838; d.? m. 1 Feb. 1848
3ch. by 2d wife
661. Charles[8] b. 1 Jan. 1849
662. Ellen[8] b. 5 Jan. 1851
663. Jane T.[8] b. 18 Feb. 1853

#376 James Augustus[7] Freeman & wife Olivia Kempton
3ch.
664. Stillman 665. Cecilia 666. Nelson

#381 Whitman[7] Freeman m.(1) 11 Dec. 1817 Azubah Dexter
d. 1875 Esq. m.(2) 30 Apr. 1829 Ann Kempton
m.(3) 30 Dec. 1852 Experience Freeman
13ch.
1st wife
667. Eliza[8] b. 8 Oct. 1818; d. 3 March 1820
1st wife
* 668. George Whitefield[8] b. 25 May 1820; m. 31 Jan. 1843 Hannah Park
669. Eliza Ann[8] b. 16 May 1822; m. – Oct. 1840 Handley E. Fitch
670. Alfred Whitman[8] b. 30 Apr. 1824; d. 13 Feb. 1846
671. Mary Azubah[8] b. 7 Apr. 1826; m. – Aug. 1851 Charles Ford
672. Nancy Nelson[8] b. 7 May 1827, gem.; d. 20 Aug. 1828
673. Adelaide[8] b. 7 May 1827, gem.; m. 25 Nov. 1852 Malachi J.[8] Freeman (#209 p.27)
2d wife
674. Amelia Kempton[8] b. 13 Sept. 1833
675. Ingraham Bill[8] b. 15 Aug. 1835
678. Antaline[8] b. 16 May 1837; d. 15 July 1839
679. Sarah Whitman[8] b. 30 Apr. 1839
680. Clara Gertrude[8] b. 14 Sept. 1845; d. 11 Dec. 1846
1ch. by 3d wife
681 Clara May[8] b. 2 Nov. 1853

#382 David[7] Freeman & wife Desiah Mack
10ch
682. Priscilla[8] b. 28 Dec. 1822; m. 9 Sept. 1847 Israel Henery
683. Julia C.[8] b. 28 Dec. 1824
684. Abram W.[8] b. 26 Jan. 1827; d. 15 Aug. 1853
685. Joseph Mack[8] b. 15 Dec. 1828
686. David[8] b. 19 Jan. 1831; d. 19 April 1852
687. Mary Eliza[8] b. 6 Oct. 1833
688. Rena[8] b. 22 Jan. 1835; d. 15 Aug. 1852
689. Desiah[8] b. 9 May 1837; d. 7 Oct. 1842
690. Antelina[8] b. 27 July 1839
691. Henry Alline[8] b. 15 April 1843

#385 Nelson[7] Freeman & wife Hepzibah Kempton Nelson[7] d. 1841, ae 39
7ch
692. Nelson[8] b. 22 Feb. 1829; d. – – May 1853
693. Edward[8] b. 28 Sept. 1830;
694. Mercy[8] b. 8 June 1832;
695. Josephine[8] b. 10 June 1834; m. 24 May 1855 Nathaniel Minard
696. Selina[8] b. 26 July 1836
697. Lydia W.[8] b. 28 July 1838; d. – – Nov. 1854
698. Elnathan[8] b. 9 Sept. 1841; d. 20 Oct. infr.

SAMUEL' BRANCH

#387 Edward Perkins[7] Freeman & wife Lucinda Hayes

4ch.

699. Edward[8] b. 2 Sept. 1837
700. Cecilia[8] b. 15 Sept. 1839
701. Elnathan[8] b. 10 Nov. 1844
702. Alice Maria[8] b. 27 Oct. 1848

#390 Elkanah[7] Freeman & wife —?— Ford

5ch.

703. Edward[8] b. 1828
704. Elkanah[8] b. 1830
705. Mary[8] b. 1832
706. Jabez[8] b. 1834
707. Emily[8] b. 1837

#393 Samuel[7] Freeman m.(1) 1819 Sophia Lord m.(2) Mar. 18 Martha Knowles

8ch.

708. Alvinia[8] b. 4 Sept. 1820; m. John Miles
709. Malachi James[8] b. 20 May 1822; m. Adalaide Freeman
710. Samuel[8] b. 2 April 1824; m. Charlotte Freeman 28 Jan. 1749
711. Joseph N.[8] b. 8 July 1826 d. 9 Nov. 1853
712. Snow Parker[8] b. 9 Sept. 1826 (1827 or 28)
713. Maria K.[8] b. 24 Dec. 1830
714. Sophia[8] b. 23 May 1832; m. Joseph Cook
715. Mary[8] b. 3 June 1836

#395 Zohith[7] Freeman & his wife, Dorinda[7] Freeman dau. of Dennis[6] Freeman #207

13 ch. (m. 8 Nov. 1820)

716. Matilda[8] b. 5 Sept. 1821; d. 18 March 1854
m. 13 Sept. 1841 - N. Whitman Esq.
717. Rebecca[8] b. 5 Feb. 1823; m. Joseph Ford
718. Mercy[8] b. 9 Feb. 1825; m. Albert Churchill
719. Zohith[8] b. 17 July 1826
720. Edwin[8] b. 4 May 1828; d. 20 Dec. 1833
721. Jabez[8] b. 11 Mar. 1830
722. Dorinda[8] b. 29 Dec. 1832; d. 20 Dec. 1853
723. Edwin[8] b. 1 Jan. 1834
724. Martha[8] b. 11 Dec. 1835
725. Mary Ellen[8] b. 24 Aug. 1838
726. Jane[8] b. 23 Mar. 1840
727. Andrew Porter[8] b. 25 Oct. 1842
728. Adolphus[8] b. 12 Feb. 1845; d. 24 May 1852

#397 Nathan[7] Freeman & wife Patty Sarah Pride (m. 22 Jan. 1829)

5ch

729. Mary[8] b. 7 Dec. 1830; m. 28 Dec. 1853 George Holden
730. Sophia[8] b. 26 Oct. 1832
731. Ira[8] b. 3 Apr. 1838
732. Zohith[8] b. 12 Dec. 1839
733. Nathan[8] b. 7 Aug. 1842

#398 Stewart? Freeman + wife Catharine Freeman
4 ch.
734. Robert Watson[8] b. 19 Nov. 1835
735. Joshua Newton[8] b. 18 Sept. 1838
736. Burton[8] b. 5 July 1842; d. 13 Dec. infr.
737 Sarah[8] b. 7 Sept. 1845

#402 Lothrop? Freeman + wife Hannah Ford
9 ch.
* 738. Joseph[8] b. 16 Nov. 1814; m. 14 Feb. 1838 → ? ? ?
739. Mercy[8] b. 29 Apr. 1816; m. 14 Feb. 1838 → ? ?
* 740. Lothrop[8] b. 28 Nov. 1818; m. 1842 → ? ?
741. Abigail[8] b. 27 Nov. 1821; m. 29 Dec. 1842 → ? ?
742. Martha[8] b. 24 April 1823; m. 24 Dec. 1846
* 743. Lewis[8] b. 26 Nov. 1826; m. 30 Dec. 1837?
744. John[8] b. 13 Feb. 1829
745. Amelia[8] b. 22 May 1834
746. Mary[8] b. 3 May 1837; d. 16 Nov. 1843

#403 George? Freeman + wife Mary Kempton
7 ch.
* 747. Thomas Kempton[8] b. 10 Dec. 1819; m. Irene McPherson 29 Sept. 1847
* 748. Syphorus C.[8] b. 27 Jan. 1822; m. Mary Harlow 3 Sept. 1845
749. Dennis[8] b. 25 Nov. 1823; m. 20 Dec. 1854 Margaret Foster
750. Deborah[8] b. 3 April 1826; d. 23 Oct. 1843
751. Caroline[8] b. 3 July 1830
752. Mary L.[8] b. 12 Jan. 1833
753. James Gorham[8] b. 23 July 1835; d. 25 Oct. 1836

#404 Dennis? Freeman + wife Jemima Freeman (m. 1 Nov. 1819)
7 ch.
754. Elisha[8] b. 3 Nov. 1820; m. 1 Nov. 1848 Eunice Freeman
* 755. Simeon[8] b. 8 May 1825; m. 3 June 1853 Harriet Freeman
756. Roxina[8] b. 26 Oct. 1829; m. → Wright
757. Thos. Aynesley[8] b. 25 Dec. 1831
758. Lewis[8] b. 10 June 1834
759. Charlotte Maria[8] b. 12 May 1837; m. 15 June 1855 Barnabas Sinclair
760. Barnabas[8] b. 24 Sept. 1847

#405 Barnabas? Freeman (m. 1) Charlotte Kempton + (2d) Lucy Gardner 9 March 1851 #405 on P. 18 says 9 May 1851
761. Snow Parker Knowles[8] b. 10 May 1853

#406 Gorham? Freeman + wife Rebecca Freeman
9 ch.
762. Richard[8] b. 25 Dec. 1828
763. Henry Gardner[8] b. 6 Feb. 1831
764. Maria[8] b. 4 May 1833
765. Isaac[8] b. 28 Feb. 1836
766. Gorham[8] b. 22 Nov. 1836
767. Matilda[8] b. 22 June 1841
768. Sarah[8] b. 22 Aug. 1843
769. Lewis[8] b. 28 Feb. 1846
770. Charles C.[8] b. 6 Oct. 1848

SAMUEL' BRANCH

No 771.

(P. 29

#407 Tracey[7] Freeman + wife Permelia Gardner

7 ch.

772. Augustus[8] b. 29 Nov. 1831
773. Deborah[8] b. 21 June 1834
774. Lydia[8] b. 1 Dec. 1837
775. Martha[8] b. 19 Aug. 1839
776. Elizabeth[8] b. 24 Jan. 1842
777. Hannah[8] b. 20 July 1846
778. Alva[8] b. 6 Jan. 1848

#408 Lewis[7] Freeman & wife Elizabeth Cole

4 ch.

779. Joseph[8] b. 3 Nov. 1835
780. Elizabeth[8] b. 27 Oct. 1837
781. Lewis[8] b. 1 Aug. 1840; d. 15 Aug. 1842
782. Lewis[8] b. 1 May 1850

#409 Isaac[7] Freeman & wife Lucena Kempston

6 ch.

783. Edward[8] b. 7 Oct. 1837
784. Mercy[8] b. 13 Dec. 1838
785. Francis[8] b. 15 Nov. 1840
786. Leonora[8] b. 26 Jan. 1843, gem.
787. Ann Eliza[8] b. 26 Jan. 1843, gem.
788. Cecilia[8] b. 4 July 1848

#411 Nathaniel[7] Freeman & wife Lucy Freeman

4 ch. Nathaniel[7] d. in Liverpool 8 March 1844

789. John Henry[8] b. 12 Dec. 1821; d. 25 Nov. 1842
* 790. Nathaniel[8] b. 1 Sept. 1824; m. -- Aug. 1852 Eliza Pope of Windsor
791. Henry Hopkins[8] b. 16 Aug. 1827; d. - Sept. 1853 in New Orleans
792. Ruth Elizabeth[8] b. 20 Mar. 1829; d. 3 Dec. 1842

#414 John[7] Freeman & wife Sally Kempston

7 ch.

793. David[8] b. 3 July 1834; d. 25 July 1839
794. Cynthia[8] b. 21 Jan. 1836
795. Olivia[8] b. 13 Dec. 1837
796. Martha[8] b. 29 May 1840
797. Sarah[8] b. 15 July 1842
798. David[8] b. 3 Aug. 1844
799. Rebecca[8] b. 18 June 1846

#415 Nathan[7] Freeman + wife Hannah Shaw

4 ch.

800. William W.[8] b. ; m. Mary E. Coop
801. Tupper[8]
802. John[8]
803. Nathan[8]

p. 29

#416 Nathaniel[7] Freeman & wife Jane Hunt
9ch.
804. Augustus[8] b. 12 Oct. 1835
805. Nathaniel[8] b. 23 Aug. 1837
806. Abigail[8] b. 14 April 1839
807. Enoch[8] b. 16 April 1841
808. Samuel[8] b. 31 Mar. 1843
809. James[8] b. 15 April 1846
810. Mary[8] b. 12 April 1848
811. Burton[8] b. 22 April 1853
812. Charles[8] b. 22 May 1854

#418 Enoch[7] Freeman & wife Lucy Stewart
813. Smith[8] b. 6 July 1849

#419 Stephen Gardner[7] Freeman & wife Eliza Donaldson
814. Burton[8] b. 7 May 1852

#420 Mary[7] Freeman & husband Charles Loveland
815. Maria[8]

#424 Martha[7] Freeman m. (1) Capt. Henry Hopkins (son of Elisha, Esq. of Liverpool) 17 Feb 1816; died at sea 1827.
m. (2) — Jan. 1831 Hon. Peter MacNabb of Halifax

(No 816.)

#428 John Headley[7] Freeman He died 1849
8ch and his wife Charlotte Lucy[8] Forbes dau of A. V. S. Forbes, Esq. of Yarmouth N.S. & his wife Susan Gloriana De Vow, days
817. Forbes Newton[8] b. 22 Jan. 1837; d. 29 Mar. 1838 ae 14 mos. 7
* 818. Susan Georgiana Forbes[8] b. 4 June 1838; m. Joseph Freeman
819. Anthony Forbes[8] b. 18 Nov. 1839
820. Harrietta Fairbanks[8] b. 23 Apr. 1841
821. Emily Elizabeth Perkins[8] b. 18 March 1845
822. Charlotte Louisa Stems[8] b. 25 March 1847; d. 3 Nov. 1847; ae 7 mos. 9 days
823. Marion[8] b. 15 Apr. 1850
824. Newton Perkins[8] b. 17 Nov. 1853

wife of John H.[7] Freeman
Susan Gloriana De Vow Forbes

#440 Frances Sarah[7] Freeman & her husband Dr. Tristram Redman Hon Mrs Redman was a physician of large practice in Cherryfield,
7ch.
825. Frances b. 18 Oct. 1834 in Cherryfield; m. 28 Feb. 1864 E. Brookings
826. Elizabeth Stevens b. 1 Feb. 1836; m. 1 June 1859 Samuel N. Campbell
827. Charlotte Freeman b. 12 Jan. 1838; m. — April 1867 William A. Upston
828. Catharine b. 2 Feb. 1840; m. — Nov. 1860 William H. Gardiner
829. Helen Clarke b. 24 April 1842; d. 19 June 1846
830. Sarah Clarke b. 3 April 1847
831. Lucy Hale b. 13 Feb. 1849

#441 Lucy Helen Freeman & her husband Moses Hale, Esq. 2ch
832. William Freeman
833. John A.
834. Henry Ware (a missionary in India)
835. Edwin M.
836. Frederick C.
837. Horace
838. Lucy H.

Mr. Hale was a merchant, postmaster at Ellsworth and a collector of customs.

#444 Charlotte? Freeman & husband Caleb Burbank, Esq.

6ch

839. John
840. Mary F.
841. George W.
842. Caleb
843. William Freeman
844. Samuel

The Hon. Caleb Burbank was many years a lawyer in Cherryfield, and for one term was in the Maine Senate. Removed to California 1854; a member of the legislature, Judge of the Common pleas in San Francisco and at Virginia City.

#445 William? Freeman, Jr., Esq. & wife Sophia T. Lewis – b. 26 Oct. 1821 Sophia d. ? June 1874 dau. of Thomson Lewis of New Haven, CT. & Sophia Archibald, dau. of Thomas formerly of Eastern Maine

7ch.

545. William[8] b. 8 April 1853; d. 12 March 1856
846. Mary L.[8] b. 17 July 1855
847. Charles[8] b. 9 Dec. 1857; d. 19 Nov. 1861
848. Everett L.[8] b. 3 Jan. 1860; d. – Aug 1865
849. Frances[8] b. 26 May 1862; d. 11 Nov. 1869
850. George G.[8] b. 1 Jan. 1868
851. Catharine L.[8] b. ? Nov. 1869

#467 Joshua Edwards? Freeman & wife Elija Morgan

3ch. 853. Henry Arrect[8] b. 1807 Eastport, ME.; d. ae. abt. 30 in N.Y.

854. James Edwards[8] b. 1808 in New Brunswick; grad. N.Y. Academy of Fine arts and went to Rome. In 1876, still in Rome, having been there for more than 40 yrs; pursuing his profession. m. in Rome a wife "distinguished as a sculptor."

855. George S, b. ; d. ae abt. 30 in New York

#468 Lydia? Freeman and husband Elijah P. Olmsted, of Rhodes, N.Y.

7ch. 856. Ann; m. Samuel Crane of Lyons
857. Elisha F.; m. Harriet Calkins of Halfmoon
858. Jonathan; m. Harriet Sheldon of Worcester
859. Mary; m. Rev. H. Sizer of Syracuse
860. Nelson; m. & d. at Lyons
861. Emily; m. —? — Turner of Ohio
862. George; m. & res. in Elyria, O., a lawyer

#469 Elisha Edwards? Freeman He d. 25 July 1861

m. ① Rachel Colby 4 Apr. 1804; she d. 14 Sept. 1805
m. ② Rebecca Plummer of Sheffield, N.B. 21 Jan. 1807 she d. 13 Jan. 1817
m. ③ Lydia Winters 10 Oct. 1819 – they rem. to Ostbosh, Wisc. in 1849 where she d. 15 Oct. 1851
m. ④ Mrs. Covel 1851 & m. ⑤ Mrs. Schoonover 1860

12ch.

by 2d m. 863. Sarah[8] b. 3 Apr. 1808
by 2d m. 864. Emily[8] b. 9 July 1810
by 2d m. 865. Lavina[8] b. 15 Sept. 1812 d. 14 Sept. 1836
* 866. Maryann[8] b. 22 Feb. 1815; m. 25 Dec. 1835 David R. Smith
by 3d m. 867. William[8] b. 3 Aug. 1820; d. 4 Jan. 1821 inf.
868. Henry[8] b. 11 June 1822; d. 17 Sept. 1822 inf.
869. Rachel[8] b. 15 Sept. 1823; d. 13 May 1825 inf.
870. Elisha Edwards[8] b. 25 April 1826; d. 16 June 1827, inf.
* 871. Edwin A.[8] b. 11 March 1828; m. 18 Sept. 1850 Fanny Jaycox of Waterloo
872. Lydia[8] b. 3 Aug. 1829; d. 11 Dec. 1829 inf.
* 873. Adaline[8] b. 7 April 1831; m. 1 Dec. 1852 John C. Wheeler
874. Robert[8] b. 11 Nov. 1832; d. 24 Dec. 1839

p. 31

#470 Nathaniel[7] Freeman and wife Clarissa Baker

5ch. 875. Emma[8]; m. Joel Curtiss
876. Edwin[8]; m. —; Tanner
877. Rebecca[8]; m. —; Mosier
878. Sally[8]; m. John White
879. Dewitt[8]; m. (1)
m. (2)

#471 Simeon[7] Freeman & wife Olive Jackson

5ch. 880. Ozen[8]
881. Roman[8] orthography doubted by author
882. Orrel[8] " " "
883 Gene[8]
884. Marion[8]

(Heads 885-890, see #470 p. 30)
(Numbers 891/892 not used.)

#473 Cynthia[7] Freeman m. Reuben Williams

7ch. 893. Alanson
894. Eliza
895. John
896. Carolina
897. Elisha F.
898. Olive
899. Henry

#474 Mary[7] Freeman m. (1) David France m. (2) George G. Warner of Schoharie.

4ch. 900. James (a physician)
901. Mary J.; m. —; Mann
902. Ann
903. David

(See #475 p. 30, #476 p. 30, #477 p. 31)
904 - 918
919?

#479 Rev. Frederic Reynolds[7] Freeman & wife Lucy Rettie Beeman, dau. of Rev. Julius Beeman of Worcester m. 8 Oct. 1826 was b. 22 July 1809

11ch. 920. Julius A.[8] b. 9 March 1828, Worcester
921. James D.[8] b. 20 Sept. 1829, La Grange, O.
* 922. John Newton[8] b. 4 Aug. 1831; Lorna Reynolds of N.Y.
a surgeon & physician in Brooklyn
923. Mercy Ann[8] b. 3 Apr. 1833; m. —; Armitage
924. Frederic Elisha[8] b. 26 Jan. 1835; m. 1846? Julia Bristol
925. Lucy Ellen[8] b. 25 Dec. 1836 in Union, O.; m. G. R. Texis
926. Julia Charlotte[8] b. 23 Jan. 1839; m. L. B. Thoop
927. Laura Louisa[8] b. 8 Nov. 1840
928. Mary Jane[8] b. 16 Feb. 1843, Gen.
929. Sarah[8] b. 16 Feb 1843, gem.; d. 26 Feb., inf.
930. Adoniram Judson[8] b. 8 Oct. 1845; d. 30 June 1861 ae 16 yrs.

#492 Chester[8] Freeman and wife Betsey Hyde

3ch. * 931. Sophia[9], gen.; m. John Campbell of Brookfield, Mass.
932. Sophronia[9], gen.; m. David Matheson of Gloucester, R. I.
933. Chester[9] b. 4 Jan. 1796; d. 16 Oct. 1835, unm.

#494 Parker[8] Freeman & wife Rosemond Babbitt [listed under #282 p. 409 as Babbit — Rosamond]

3ch. 934. Margaret[9] m. G. Van Name of Gouverneur
935. Maia[9]
936. Eliza Ann[9]

#495 Elizabeth C.[8] Freeman who m. Luther Gleason

2ch. 937. Elizabeth; m. — Avery
938. Maria; res. Lipon, Wisc.

(p. 32

#496 Harvey W.[8] Freeman & wife Maria Flack
3ch. 939. d. inf.
940 d. inf.
b. 12 May 1804
Mr. Harvey W. Freeman d. 11 June 1850

#497 Horace[8] Freeman m. Eliza Ann Ballenap (fam. res. Hartford, Co.)
5ch. 941. Albert[9] of Sturbridge
942. Everitt P.[9] grad. Yale 1860; settled in Mankato, Minn.
943. Harrison B.[9]
944. Horace H.[9]
945. Ann Maria[9]

#498 Hoyt[8] Freeman m(1) Maria Sibley m(2) Maria Long
946. child
m. Hoyt Freeman d. in California 23 Jan. 1854

#499 Albert[8] Freeman & wife Sarah Johnson (res. Salina, N.Y.)
5ch. 947 Hoyt
948. Florence
949. Estella
950. Sarah
951. Horace

#516 Samuel[8] Freeman & wife —?— Morse (family res. Milbury, Mass.)
(p. 952)
1ch. 953. Susan[9]

#529 Delia[8] Freeman (see A22) ch. 954. & 955.

#575 William[8] Freeman & wife Abigail Waterman
5ch. 956. Thaddeus[9]
957. Phebe Emily[9]
958. Amelia Lucretia[9]
959. John[9]
960. William[9]

#586 Daniel[8] Freeman w/o m. —?— —?—
3ch. 961. Theophilus[9] b. 28 Sept. 1849
962. Theresina[9] b. 15 July 1851
963. Cynthia[9] b. 20 May 1853

#590 Daley[8] Freeman & wife Hannah Morton
5ch. 964. Lydia Ann[9] b. 12 Aug. 1843
965. Mary Eliza[9] b. 18 April 1845
966. James Morton[9] b. 30 March 1847
967. Tabitha S.[9]
968. Salome[9]

#593 John Tupper[8] Freeman & wife Sophronia Freeman
3ch. 969. Theresa[9] b. 3 Sept. 1848
970. James Smith[9] b. 4 Sept. 1851
971. Mehitable[9] b. 1 Sept. 1854

p. 33 #626 George W.[8] Freeman & w. Lydia Wright
2 ch. 972. Leonard[9] b. 1 Oct. 1850
973. Martha[9] b. 25 March 1853

#668 George Whitefield[8] Freeman & wife Hannah Parke
5 ch. 974. Antoinette[9] Freeman b. 28 Feb. 1846
975. Ethelane[9] b. 22 Jan. 1848
976. Alfred[9] b. 18 Oct. 1849
977. Emma[9] b. 24 April 1853
978. Whitman[9] b. 22 March 1855

#709 Malachi James[8] Freeman m. Adelaide[8] Freeman
b. 20 May 1827
[#673 Adelaide[8] Freeman, dau. of Whitman[7], b. 7 May 1827
m. 25 Nov. 1852 Malachi J.[8] Freeman]
1 child 979. James Perley[9]
b. 23 Sept. 1853; d. 30 Sept. 1854

#710 Samuel[8] Freeman m. Charlotte[8] Freeman (dau. of George[7] Freeman #370 p. 25)
3 ch. 980. Ann Perley[9] b. 30 March 1850
981. Snow Parker[9] b. 25 Dec. 1852; d. 13 June 1854
982. George Scott[9] b. 26 March 1855

#738 Joseph[8] Freeman m. 14 Feb. 1838 —?— —?—
5 ch. 983. Priscilla[9] b. 15 Nov. 1841
984. Mercy[9] b. 5 Aug. 1843
985. Elkanah[9] b. 7 May 1845
986. Elizabeth R.[9] b. 6 Apr. 1847
987. Elijah P.[9] b. 10 Aug. 1849

#740 Lothrop[8] Freeman m. 1842? —?— —?
6 ch. 988. Enos Churchill[9] b. 30 Sept. 1842
989. Ross M.[9] b. 6 May 1844
990. Letitia McG.[9] b. 31 Aug. 1847
991. Elmore[9] b. 13 July 1849
992. Charlotte[9] b. 8 June 1851
993. Alister[9] b. 19 June 1853

#743 Lewis[8] Freeman m. 30 Dec. 18—? —?— —?
2 ch. 994. Ada[9] b. 18 Dec. 1852
995. Snow[9] b. 15 Nov. 1854

#747 Thomas Kempton[8] Freeman & wife Irene McPherson
2 ch. 996. Sarah C.[9] b. 25 July 1846
997. Susanna H.[9] b. 4 Jan. 1854

#748 Syphonia C.[8] Freeman & wife Mary Harlow
3 ch. 998. William S.[9] b. 13 Sept. 1846
999. Deborah[9] b. 10 Feb. 1848
1000. Herbert H.[9] b. 12 Feb. 1851

#755 Simeon[8] Freeman & wife Harriet Freeman
1 ch. 1001. Edson Robie[9] b. 9 Apr. 1854

#790 Nathaniel[8] Freeman & wife Eliza Pope
1 ch. 1002. John Henry[9] b. 3 July 1853

#818 Susan Georgiana Forbes Freeman m. Joseph Freeman (P. 34)
b. 4 June 1838

P. 340 Part I of book says Mrs Susan d. in Kansas City, MO, 16 Dec. 1873
& her "remains were brought to Liverpool, N.S. & buried in Trinity church burial-ground."

P. 317 Part I of book finally gives the full info. on Joseph Freeman

Joseph Freeman #3209 b. 12 Oct. 1835 son of #2395 Snow Parker Freeman
who m(1) Eliza & m(2) Annie Head Mitchell

P. 253 - Eliza C. Pennette of Liverpool m. 28 Jan. 1830
Annie Head Mitchell m. 24 Mar. 1846

Snow Parker Freeman son of Col. Joseph[7] (#1495) Freeman who m. 4 times

#1495 Col. Joseph m(1) Elizabeth McLean 27 Jan 1788
d. 8 May 1837 she d. 4 June 1789

Someone should explain how he could die in 1837 & get m. 4. in 1846 m(2) Margaret Mc Intyre 4 July 1790
she d. 14 Feb. 1802

m(3) Experience Parker m. 14 Aug. 1803
she d. 18 Aug. 1809 ae 27

m(4) Ann Rogers m. 24 March 1846
who d. a widow 19 Sept. 1853

P. 172 P. 255 #1495 Col. Joseph[7] b. 29 Nov. 1765 in Liverpool
P. 172 son of Joseph[6] #729 & Rebecca (Nickerson) Freeman of Harwich

P. 172 Joseph[6] #729 b. 5 Nov. 1745 H. (Harwich?)
son of Samuel[5] Freeman #292 who m(1) Margaret ? Smith Sch. & (2) Mary ? Doane Sch.

Samuel #292 b. 8 Aug. 1715 rem. to Liverpool N.S. abt. 1760
son of #85 Thomas & 2d wife Mary (Smith) Freeman m(1) Margaret ? Smith AEPH m(2) Mary ? Doane
m. 13 Nov. 1707 & ~~d. 6 Dec.~~
Thomas d. 22 Mar. 1716/17 ae 40.

Thomas[4] #85 son of Dea. Thomas & Rebecca (Sparrow) Freeman
Thomas[4] Jr. #26 b. 12 Oct. 1676 m(1) Bathsheba Mayo dau of Nathaniel Mayo 22 Aug. 1706
She d. 4 of 1) Oct. 1707 when Thomas
m(2) Mary Smith

Dea. Thomas #26 b. — Sept. 1653 son of John[2] & Mercy[2] (Prence) Freeman
m. 31 Dec. 1673 Rebecca[3] Sparrow dau of Jonathan[2] E.

#5 Major John[2] Freeman m. 13 Feb. 1649/50 E. Mercy[2] Prence dau of Gov. Thomas & Patience (Brewster) Prence
b. 1626-7 Billingshurst Sussex, Co. Eng.
d. 19 Oct. 1719 E. ae 92 (G.S. Eastham) wrapped in sheepskin.

#26 Deacon Thomas[3] b. Sept. 1653 E. ~~d.~~ d. 9 Feb. 1715/16 ae 62 Harwich (G.S. ae & com. Brewster Hartford Ct. 1655
m. 31 Dec. 1673 Harwich (now Brewster) Rebecca[3] Sparrow 4. 30 Oct. 1655 d. 3 Feb. 1740 dau. of Jonathan[2] & Lucretia (Bangs) S.

#729 Joseph[6] b. 5 Nov. 1745 H.

#85 Thomas[4] Jr. b. 12 Oct. 1676; d. 22 Mar. 1716/17 ae 40, Orleans
m(1) 22 Aug. 1706 Bathsheba Mayo dau of above b. 23 Sept. 1683 + d. 9 Jan. 1706/7 ae 24
m(2) (1 Oct. 1/a 13 Nov. 1707 Mary Smith dau of Jones & Sarah[3] (Bacon) Smith
b. 24 May 1685; d. 4 of 29 Apr. 1734 she m. 2) Nathaniel[3] Doane of Eastchester

#292 Samuel[5] b. 8 Aug. 1715
m. 1) ? Sch. Margaret ? Smith
P. 98 m. 2) ? Sch. Mary ? Doane

SAMUEL BRANCH

SAMUEL BRANCH

SAMUEL BRANCH

SAMUEL BRANCH

SAMUEL I. BRANCH

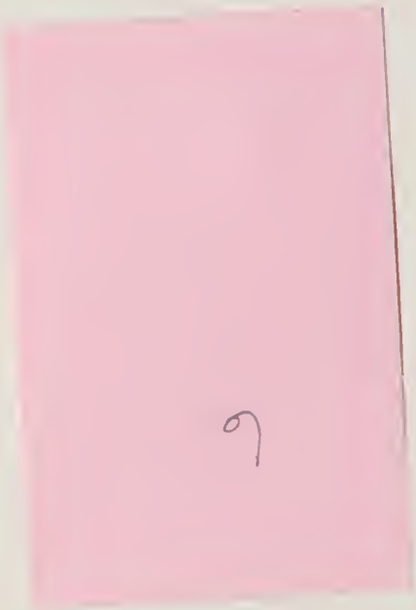
SAMUEL BRANCH

SAMUEL BRANCH

SAMUEL BRANCH

SAMUEL BRANCH

SAMUEL BRANCH



Sparco
64140